Pascagoula Public Library
Local History & Genealogy Department
Coward-Cowart Family History

COWART
Family History

Descendents of
William Cowart

Compiled by

William M. "Bill" Thomas
8125 Faye Street
Citronelle, AL 36522

Donated by Bill Thomas, February 10, 1998
Property of
The Genealogy & Local History Dept.
Pascagoula Public Library

"He that has no fools, knaves nor beggars in his family was begot by a flash of lightening."

Seventeenth-century English Clergyman
THOMAS FULLER

LNR - License Not Returned for recording at the courthouse.
MBC - Missionary Baptist Church

COWART FAMILY TREE

The name Coward comes from the English name for Cowherd meaning a person who tends cows at pasture. The name has been Americanized into Cowart, though many people still retain the Coward spelling.

I. William Coward - b.about 1670, possibly in Virginia. Lived in North Farnham Parish, Richmond Co., VA, in 1717. In 1722 Chowan Precinct, NC, became Bertie Co., NC, where he died in 1728.

Married: Mary ?
Children:
A. John Coward b.1693-1697 NC/d.1737 Bertie Co., NC
Married about 1717 NC: Elizabeth Griffin d.about 1750 NC
Fa: Martin Griffin
Mo: Elizabeth

Children:
1. Edward Coward b.about 1719 NC/d.1780-1790 Dobbs Co., NC
Married about 1741: ? Roberts
Fa: James Roberts Sr

Children:
a. Edward Coward Jr b.about 1742 NC
Married: May ??
Children:
a1. Cullen Coward b.177?
Married 12-18-1799: Sidney Phillips

a2. Courtney Coward
Married: John Harper

a3. Arthur Coward b.1782

a4. Edward Coward III b.1786

b. James Coward b.about 1744 NC

c. Needham Coward b.about 1746/d.4-15-1818 Barnwell Co., SC
Rev. War Vet. from NC
1st Marriage: Phebe ?? Said to have died in childbirth at the birth of Needham M. Coward
Children: May have had 19
c1. Isaac Hardee (Hardy) Coward - N. C. Rev. War Vet. - Passport issued 12-12-1808 for his family to pass through the Creek Nation. Moved to Amite Co., MS
c2. Malichi Coward
c3. Zachariah Coward
c4. ??
c5. Needham M. Coward (Jr) b.1790 Dobbs Co., NC/d.1869 MS
War of 1812 MS 9-19-1812/3-18-1813

Came to MS with brother Hardy.
Married: Zora Priscilla Patterson

??2nd marriage: Nancy Stone
Children:
c5a. Noah Elijah Coward
Married: Margaritte Waitor
Children:
c5a1. William Henderson Coward Sr
Married: Martha Arnold
Children:
c5a1a. Ida Rebecca Coward
b.6-11-1891/d.after 1983

c5a1b. Letha Isophene Cowart
b.3-14-1886/d.5-22-1914
Buried Bean Cem., Franklin Co., MS
Married: H. E. McCall

c5a1c. Arie Cowart
Married 1-11-1907 Lincoln Co., MS:
Willie Allred

c5a1d. Walter Cowart
c5a1e. Lavania Cowart

c5a1f. William Henderson "Dock" Cowart Jr
Married: Ruby Ray Burris
Children:
c5a1f1. Ellen Cowart
c5a1f2. Lourine Cowart
c5a1f3. Willie Ray Cowart
c5a1f4. Vermell Cowart
c5a1f5. Mavis Cowart
Married: ?? Young

c5a1g. Rosie Cowart
c5a1h. Harvey Lane Cowart

c5a2. Julena Jane Coward
Married: Richard Duncin Westbrook
Children:
c5a2a. Prudence Westbrook
Married: ?? Tarver
Children:
c5a2a1. Bennie Willard Tarver

c5a3. Charles Everette Coward Res: McCalls, MS
Married: Margarette India Chisholm
Fa: William Orland Chisholm
Mo: Margarette Isabelle
Children:
c5a3a. Charles Franklin Cowart
b.9-4-1891 McCalls, MS
House of Representatives 1920-1924

c5a4. James Hardy Coward

2nd Marriage of Needham Coward Sr: Mary ??
Children:
c6. Susannah Coward

c7. Anna Coward
Married: ?? Adams

c8. Elizabeth Coward
Married: ?? Parker

c9. Nancy Coward
Married: ?? Lee

c10. Cullen Coward
c11. ??
c12. ??
c13. Mary Coward
Married: Caleb Killingsworth

c14. ??
c15. ??
c16. Newit Coward
c17. Gideon Coward
c18. John Coward
c19. Shebana Coward

d. **Ezekiel Cowart Sr.** b.about 1748 NC/d.circa 1823 MS
Married about 1768: Elizabeth Barfield
Probable dau. of Thomas Barfield
Children: 11

See the following history of Ezekiel Cowart Sr. below:

e. Zachariah Coward b.11-10-1754 NC - Rev. War Vet.
Married: Elizabeth DeLane
Children:
e1. Zachariah Coward Jr
e2. Amaziah Pilcher Coward

e3. Ann DeLane Coward
Married 3-25-1823 Screven Co., GA: Joshua Daughtry

e4. Elenor Coward
Married 2-11-1827 Early Co., GA: Joshua Gay

f. Nathaniel Coward b.about 1752 NC
Married: Sarah Clifton
Fa: William Clifton - Rev. War
Children:
f1. Nathaniel E. Coward Jr b.1788
f2. William Bexley Coward

f3. Elizabeth Coward
Married: ?? Roberts

g. Ephraim Coward b.about 1754 NC Rev. War Vet
h. Lewis Coward b.about 1756 NC
i. Cullen Coward b.about 1758 NC

j. Courtney Coward b.about 1760 NC
k. There were 3 daughters as well

2. William Coward b.about 1719 NC/d.1780 Dobbs Co., NC
Married: Ann Griffin
Fa: Moses Griffin
Children: Primary source for these descendents are from the law suit and will of Moses Griffin, Craven Co., NC, of 1816.

a. Elisha Coward d.before 1819 - Rev. War Vet.
Married: ??
Children:
a1. John Coward - Jones Co., NC
a2. Jesse Coward - Jones Co., NC
Married: ??
Children: at least 7
a2a. Elizabeth Cowart b.1829
a2b. Jesse Cowart b.1832
a2c. John Cowart b.1834
a2d. William Cowart b.1838

a3. Frederick Coward - Green Co., NC
a4. Sally Coward
Married: Shepard Jones of Green Co., NC

a5. Frances Coward
Married: John Williams of Green Co., NC

a6. Susannah Coward
Married: William Wetherington of Craven Co., NC

a7. Anne (Nancy) Coward
Married 1794: John Pate near New Bern, NC

b. Frederick Coward

c. James Coward
Married: ??
Children:
c1. Michael Coward - 2 Regt (Burton's) NC Militia War of 1812

d. John Coward
Married: ??
Children:
d1. Sally Coward
Married: Roderick Powell

d2. Shadrack Coward
d3. Mary Coward

d4. Jemimah Coward
Married: Thomas Bond

e. Kiziah Coward
Married: ?? Barfield
Children:
e1. Sarah Ann Barfield

e2. Nicy Barfield
e3. John Barfield
e4. Cullen Barfield
e5. Vincent Barfield
e6. Drucilla Barfield

f. Ann Coward
Married: Menoah (Menen) Patrick
Children:
f1. Nicy Patrick
Married: David Kennedy

f2. Betsy Patrick
Married: Shadrick Dixon

g. Chloe Coward
Married: ?? Kilpatrick
Children:
g1. William Kilpatrick
g2. Francis Kilpatrick
g3. Chloe Kilpatrick
g4. Alexander Kilpatrick
g5. Charity Kilpatrick
Married: Sampson Lane

3. John Coward b.about 1721/d.about 1785
May have married Maybee Cake, daughter of John Cake
Children:
a. William Coward b.circa 1748
b. John Coward b.circa 1750
c. James Coward b.circa 1760
d. Elisha Coward
e. Joel Coward

4. Benjamin Coward b.about 1737 NC, born posthumously of his father /d.about 1785
Married: ??
Children may have included:
a. Nancy Ann Coward
Married 8-9-1763 Granville Co., NC: John Duren (Durin)
b. James Coward - Bute Co., NC
c. Isaac Coward - Anderson Co., TN
d. John Coward - Anderson Co., TN

B. James Coward b.about 1700/d.about 1742 (This son is not positive.)

Ezekiel Cowart Sr. b.circa 1730 Newbern, NC/d.1823 Perry Co., MS Age 93
Married circa 1755: **Elizabeth Barfield** b.circa 1735/d.before 1810SC
Children:

I. Isham (Isom) Coward b.1765 Dobbs Co., NC/ d.circa 1825 Perry Co., MS
Owned land in Barnwell Co., SC before moving to MS
Married: Susannah Miller

Children: 9

A. Elias Coward - Did not go to MS/d.between 1836/1840 in GA
1st Marriage: ??
2nd Marriage: Sarah G. ??
Children:
1. Allen G. Coward
2. Sara Lourena Coward
3. Jesse Leroy Cowart - CSA Died in Laurens Co., GA
Married: Susan Harden Hall - Descendant of Isaac Hall, a veteran of the Revolutionary War
Children:
a. Andrew Allen Cowart
b. Julia Cowart
c. Jesse Leroy Cowart Jr
d. Elvinia Cowart
e. Eli Cummings Cowart
Married: Martha Hatfield - Descendant of Richard Hatfield and John Bloodworth, veterans of Rev. War
Children:
e1. Lizzie Mae Cowart
e2. Jennie Pate Cowart
e3. Joseph Allen Cowart Sr
Married: Catherine Belle King - Descendant of Samuel King, Rev. War Vet.
Children:
e3a. Ora Mae Cowart
e3b. Joseph Allen Cowart Jr - Res: FL
Married: Mary Evelyn Huet
Children:
e3b1. Mary DeLys Cowart
e3b2. Kathryn Kim Cowart
e3b3. Penny Lynn Cowart
e3b4. Eugenia Lee Cowart
e3b5. Joseph Allen Cowart III

e3c. John Kimzie Cowart
e3d. Franklin Warren Cowart

e4. Harvey Jordan Cowart
e5. Julia Frances Cowart
e6. Annie Laurens Cowart
e7. Eli Charters Cowart

f. Raymond Stanley Cowart
g. Mattie Cowart
h. George Bishop Cowart

4. Mary Frances Coward

B. Jesse Coward b.1792 Georgetown Dist., Liberty Co., SC
Moved to Perry Co., MS, then back to Newton Co., GA
Married 8-2-1818 Jefferson Co., GA: Lydia Fullewood b.1786

C. Elizabeth Coward b.1795 SC
Married: Allen Burch

D. Stephen Coward b.1797 Barnwell Co., SC/d.3-1878 Pike Co., AL

1st Marriage 11-1820: Lavina Allred b.circa 1800 SC
2nd Marriage: Nancy Black
Children:
1. Perry Coward

2. James Cowart b.circa 1827 AL

3. John Wesley Coward b.1828 GA/d.1863 VA in CSA
   Married: Emily Williamson
   Children:
   a. Adolphus Cowart
   b. Mary Jane Cowart
   c. Sarah Cowart

4. Minerva Cowart
   Married: William D. Richburd

5. Martha Cowart
   Married: George Stewart

6. Mary Cowart b.1832 SC
   1st Marriage: Mahlon Perdue
   2nd Marriage: James N. Sanders

7. Emily Cowart b.circa 1832 AL
8. Joseph Cowart b.1834 AL

9. Needham Newton Cowart b.1838 MS
   Married: Jane E. ?? b.circa 1848 MS
   Children: Born Scott Co., MS
   a. Robert W. Coward b.circa 1867
   b. Sallie A. Coward b.circa 1870
   c. Lou Coward b.circa 1874
   d. Cuby Coward b.circa 1878 (f)

10. John Cowart b.circa 1843 MS

11. Calvin Cullen Cowart b.circa 1843 MS
    Married : Carrie M. ?? b.circa 1846 AL
    Children: Born Scott Co., MS
    a. Ida Coward b.circa 1873
    b. Ora Coward b.circa 1875
    c. Lenny Coward b.circa 1877
    d. George Coward b.circa 1878
    e. Elva Coward b.circa 1880

E. Molcey Coward
F. Sarah Coward

?(Sarah Cowart b.1800 SC Married 1817 William M. Dupriest GA b.1792)

G. Hardy Coward
F. Susanna Coward
G. Enos Coward

II. Jesse Coward b.circa 1773 SC/d.circa 1847
Jesse did not move to Mississippi Territory between 1810 and 1820 from Barnwell Co., SC, with Ezekiel

and his siblings.
Married: Penelope Dear
Children:
A. Edward Cowart
B. Samuel Cowart
C. Ezekiel Cowart
D. James Cowart
E. Edny Cowart
F. Courtney Cowart
G. Mahaly Cowart
Married: Richard Moody

III. **Ezekiel** Cowart Jr. b.circa 1766 (1770) NC/d.3-1-1874 Age:109
Pvt McGowan's Co, Miss. Militia War of 1812
In the 1850 Greene Co., MS, census he was 80 years of age. Margaret 65. In the 1870 Census for Greene Co., MS, Ezekiel Coward, age 105, b.NC, was living with Charlotte Cowart Adams' family.)

Married 2-25-1797 Barnwell, SC: Margaret "Peggy" Cochran
b.1785 SC/d.between 1850-1860
Fa: William Cochram
Mo: Margaret ?

A land claim in 1951 is based on the premise that Ezekiel Cowart married a Choctaw Indian named Mehattamah, a.k.a. Nancy. These claims appear to have been encouraged by a lawyer more interested in money than facts. It seems he was involved in some other shady claims. There are no facts to substantiate the existance of such an Indian. Neither are there any indications that Ezekiel was ever married to anyone other than Margaret Cochran. She was NOT an Indian.

Children:
A. John Cowart (Coward) b.8-28-1800 (1806) Barnwell, SC/d.4-1891
(1870 Census Jackson Co., MS age 63 Wife: Nancy age 60 SC)
Marriage: Mary Helveston (?Busby)
b.3-5-1801 (1814) AL/***** (??d.9-26-1824??)
Both buried Byrd Cem., George Co., MS
Children:
1. Julia Cowart b.circa 1833
Married: Thomas Broadus

2. Daniel H. Cowart b.1836 Civil War (1870 Census Jackson Co., MS Wife: Susie age 20)
Married: Jane ? b.circa 1850 (1880 census Harrison Co.)
Children: 1880 Census Harrison Co., MS
a. Lulu Cowart b.circa 1870
b. Milly Cowart b.circa 1872
c. Ralph Cowart b.circa 1874
d. Addison Cowart b.circa 1876 (f)?
e. Daniel Cowart b.circa 1877
f. Stanley Cowart b.circa 1879

3. Eran Cowart b.circa 1837
Married: Francis (Frederick) Rogers
Children:
a. Mary Virginia Rogers

Married: Joseph Westley Barrow
Children:
a1. James Franklin Barrow
Married: Annie Barrow
Children:
a1a. James Menard Barrow
Married: Lettie Agnes Cooley

a1b. Eva Rae Barrow
Married: Arthur McQueen(?)

a1c. Euni Mae Barrow
Married: Donald Van Winkle

a2. George Westly Barrow

a3. Ames William Barrow
Married: Mary Mitchell

a4. Cyrennis Barrow

a5. Josephine Barrow
Married: Oron Thomas St----?

a6. Annie M. Barrow
Married: S. Gunnice?

b. George Franklin Rogers
Married: Della Mae Colson - Res: Biloxi, MS

c. Cora Iren Rogers
Married: Carver Lanier Cunningham

d. Robert Lee Rogers
Married: Grace Taylor - Res: Gulfport

e. Alice Mae Rogers

f. Ida Marilla Rogers
Married: Walter David Mansfield

g. Joseph Roth Rogers
Married: Martha Elra Windham

h. Fanny Asalue Rogers
Married: Mansfield Ladnier

i. Docia Rogers
Married: Warren Delray Scott

j. Tola Jeanette Rogers
Married: Norma Frances Brown

4. Henry E. Cowart b.1838 Civil War
5. Ephriam Cowart b.1840

6. Andrew Jackson Cowart b.2-15-1841 (1842)/d.12-26-1912
Buried Byrd Cem., George Co., MS

7. James Jackson Cowart b.1844 Civil War (1870 Census age 28)

? J. Jackson Cowart Married 4-21-1867 Harrison Co., MS:
Amanda J. Ramsay

8. Daniel Harper Cowart b.circa 1846 (1850 Census)
On the Indian claims notes there is a claim listing:
Married: Louise Whittington b.circa 1850 (1870 Census Jackson Co)
Children:
a. Adeline Eunice Cowart
Married: ?? Clark

b. Annette Lee Cowart
Married: ?? Cruthirds

c. Oscar A. Cowart b.circa 1882 MS - Harrison Co., MS 1920
Married: Rosy Alfa ?? b.circa 1897
Children:
c1. Ada Estelle Cowart b.circa 1913
c2. Vencin E. Cowart b.circa 1915
c3. Ola May Cowart b.circa 1918
c4. Neva Dell Cowart b.1920

9. John W. "Jack" Coward b.circa 1847 (1850 Census)
Married: Susan "Susie" Sumerall b.circa 1845
Children:
a. Alice C. Cowart b.3-23-1872/d.1-9-1925
Married 8-30-1894 Jackson Co., MS: Edward Bruce McLeod
b.9-16-1866/d.7-21-1910
Both buried Leaf Cem., Greene Co., MS
Fa: Kenneth McCaskill McLeod b.1821
Married 1851
Mo: Sarah Ball b.1833
??Children:
a1. Willie Bell McLeod b.1-31-1898/d.2-23-1902
Buried Leaf Cem., Greene Co., MS

b. Henry Coward b.circa 1873
c. Betsey Coward b.circa 1875

10. Mary Jane Cowart b.1-15-1849 MS/d.12-12-1928 MS Widow
Married: Singleton Vaughn McKay b.11-10-1819/d.10-26-1895
Both buried Magnolia Cem., Lucedale, George Co., MS
Children:
a. Edwin V. McKay b.11-28-1883/d.1-15-1939
Married: Edna Caraway b.12-21-1888/d.10-15-1977
Both buried Magnolia Cem., Lucedale, George Co., MS
Children:
a1. Infant dau. 4-23-1924

b. Shelton Gilbert McKay b.12-30-1889/d.8-6-1911
Buried Magnolia Cem., Lucedale, George Co., MS

11. Nancy Caroline Cowart b.1850 (1852) MS
Married 6-3-1880 Jackson Co., MS 2/149:
Chesley Barfield "Chess" Moody

b.circa 1844 MS
See Matthew Moody & Delphia Cowart below.
Children:
a. Stewart Moody b.circa 1883 MS
b. Sadie L. Moody b.circa 1892 MS
Married 11-6-1910 George Co., MS: A. P. Cooper

12. Sophronia E. Cowart b.12-31-1852/d.12-26-1940
Married: Wesley Cooper b.1846
Fa: William Cooper

B. Delphia Cowart b.circa 1804 Barnwell, SC
Married: Matthew Moody b.1792 SC
Fa: Charles Moody Sr b.1765
Mo: Zylphia Cowart b.1770
His 2nd Marriage: Vicy Cochran b.1803 SC
Children:
1. Arrim (Arron Or Arvin or Alvin) Moody b.1827 Blacksmith
Arbin Moody
Married 7-6-1854 Mobile Co., AL: Emeline Scarborough
b.5-5-1834
Fa: Jesse Scarborough
Mar: 12-26-1816
Mo: Sophia Dunnigan b.10-10-1795

2. Robert W. Moody b.8-28-1829/d.3-13-1905
Married: Nancy Moody b.9-5-1838/d.3-13-1905
Both buried Wilmer Cem., Wilmer, Mobile Co., AL
Fa: William W. Moody b.1816 SC
Fa: Charles Moody Sr
Mo: Zelphia Cowart
Mo: Martha Bruner b.1816 GA
Children: (1880 census Jackson Co., MS)
a. George Moody b.circa 1856

b. Harrison E. Moody b.1858/d.1928
Married 6-21-1885 Jackson Co., MS:
Margaret Caroline Havard
b.1868 MS/d.10-21-1938 Age 71
Death Record George Co., MS
Fa: John Havard
b.1-16-1848 MS/d.10-1-1930 MS
Mo: Catherine B. Moody
b.1-6-1852 MS/d.4-24-1920
Fa: Dr. John Moody b.1827 Enon,
Perry Co., MS/d.8-16-1903
Fa: Charles Moody b.1805
Married: 1825
Mo: Margaret Hartsfield
b.1811 NC
Mo: Margarette (Mary Aretta)
(Caroline) Mixon
b. 1834 MS/d.1874
Children:
b1. William Paul Moody b.5-29-1884/d.10-7-1961
Married 9-10-1918 Greene Co., MS 6/360:
Martha E. Jenkins b.6-22-1901
Both buried Neeley Cem., Greene Co., MS

Also known as Old Washington Cemetery

b2. Pearl L. Moody b.circa 1891

b3. Lula L. Moody b.4-28-1900/d.4-21-1929
Buried Union Miss. Bap. Ch. Cem., George Co., MS
Married 2-11-1917 George Co., MS: John I. Rouse

c. John Moody b.circa 1863
Married: Annie Lane Res: Wheelerville, AL
Children:
c1. Lottie Moody
Married: Osmond Collins

c2. Lula Moody
Married: Hardy Roberts

c3. Ida Moody
Married: Newburn Ford

c4. Oney Moody
c5. Joe Moody

d. Charles Moody b.circa 1866
e. Luvenia Moody b.circa 1870
f. Merritt Moody b.circa 1871

g. Columbus H. "Lum" Moody b.5-24-1876/d.12-29-1970
Married 11-16-1899 Mobile Co., AL 35/594:
Sarah Jane "Jenny" Pierce
b.7-18-1877/d.4-20-1935
Both buried Howell Miss.Bap.Ch. Cem., George Co., MS
Fa: Lewis Monroe Pierce
b.4-15-1832 AL/d.3-1-1902
Married: 7-13-1868 Mobile, AL
Mo: Sarah Elizabeth "Lizza" Turner
b.5-7-1837/d.12-21-1915
Children:
g1. Robert Moody
Married: Nora

g2. Mary Nevada Moody b.11-24-1902/d.8-18-1987
Married: Orange E. Wood b.10-19-1901/d.10-24-1993
Both buried Howell MBC Cem., George Co., MS

g3. Henry Moody
1st Marriage: Viola Jones
2nd Marriage: Rose Simmon

g4. Ernest Moody
Married: Margarete McDuffie

g5. Harry Moody
Married: Maude Wood

g6. Eva Moody
Married 2-15-1930 George Co., MS 3/428: Steve Eubanks

3. Rachel Caroline Moody b.11-14-1832/d.6-5-1916
Married 1849: Hardy Scarborough b.12-5-1831 AL/d.8-22-1889
Wilmer, AL JP
Both buried in small cemetery on Ward Rd., Wilmer, AL in a cornfield
In 1860 Jackson Co., MS living with William & Anna Brannan
Fa: Jesse Scarborough
Mar: 12-26-1816
Mo: Sophia Dunnigan b.10-10-1795
1. Hardy b.1831
2. Emeline b.5-5-1834
3. Henry b.circa 1839

Children:

a. Demaris Tranquilla Scarborough b.2-6-1857 MS/d.7-16-1943
License 12-24-1877 Jackson Co., MS:
Married 12-26-1877: John Wesley "Wes" Havard
b.12-17-1854 MS/d.8-29-1927
Both buried Pinecrest Cem., Citronelle, AL
Fa: David Havard b.6-17-1829/d.1877
Fa: John Havard
Mo: Celia Hulsey
Mo: Sarah A. "Salley" Howell
b.circa 1830 Crossroads, MS/
d.7-26-1867 Shipman, MS

Children:

a1. Pearla Cossette Havard b.11-6-1879/d.10-19-1969
School Teacher
Married 6-11-1919 Mobile Co., AL 50/36:
Artis Chandler Turner b.1879/d.1957
Both buried Pinecrest Cem., Citronelle, AL
Children: None

a2. Ernest Goode Havard b.11-16-1882/d.2-10-1945
Buried Pinecrest Cem., Citronelle, AL
Married 1-30-1932: Edna Lea
Children: None

a3. Fritz Ray Havard b.4-28-1887/d.8-22-1922
Married 12-17-1912 Mobile Co., AL 44/570:
Eva Johnson b.10-26-1889/d.12-27-1965
Both buried Magnolia Cem., Mobile,
Mobile Co., AL

Children:

a3a. Fritz Ray Havard Jr. b.1-26-1915/d.5-29-1992
Ret. Super. Smith Bakery, Mobile AL
Buried Pine Crest Cem., Mobile, AL
Marriage 1-15-1941 Mobile Co., AL 66/680:
Minnie Rebecca Willard b.7-6-1917
Fa: Lafayette Willard
Mo: Minnie Beckham

Children:

a3a1. Fritz Ray Havard (III)
b.8-3-1946/d.10-14-1987
Found dead at hunting camp, Conecuh
Co., AL (?Suicide)
Married 6-4-1968 Mobile Co., AL 118/457:
Ruth Carolyn White b.2-26-1946
Fa: Henry Wiggins White

Mo: Amy Ree Reagan
Children: None

a3b. Ralph Wesley "Bubba" Havard 4-18-1917
Married 9-6-1945 Mobile Co., AL 75/291:
Ellen Paterson Dubois
Children:
a3b1. Ralph Wesley "Buddy" Havard Jr.
b.8-4-1950
License 9-2-1980 Mobile Co., AL 168/759
Married 9-13-1980: Sara Catherine McCrae
b.4-15-1957
Fa: James Harvey McRae
Mo: Margie Mae Shepard
Children: 2 girls

a3b2. Frank Dubois Havard b.10-10-1956
License 8-20-1984 Mobile Co., AL 188/273
Married 8-25-1984: Lyn McElroy Crowell
b.9-14-1958
Fa: John McElroy Crowell
Mo: Auralia Ellen Shelton

a4. Hardy David Havard b.1-22-1889/d.1-15-1936
Missouri 1st Lt Med Corps WWI
Married 12-17-1918 France: Lucie Masson
b.10-17-1897 France/d.10-16-1985 AL
Both buried Pinecrest Cem., Citronelle, AL
Children:
a4a. Francine Marie-Jeanne Havard
b.1-14-1921 Mobile, AL
Married 6-25-1941 Mobile Co., AL 67/239:
Lawrence Johnson Hallett b.12-4-1917
Fa: Robert Darrington Hallett
Mo: Anna Nora Dorch
Children:
a4a1. Lawrence Johnson Hallett Jr b.4-8-1942
Mobile,AL
Married 1-17-1974: Carol Poggi (nee
Kessler)
Divorced: 1985
Children:
a4a1a. Rachel Scarborough Hallett
b.6-21-1976
a4a1b. William Hampton Hallett b.5-24-1978

a4a2. Rose Marie Hallett b.8-10-1943
Never Married

a4a3. Michael Hardy Hallett b.11-5-1951
Never Married

a4a4. Patrick Damian Hallett b.9-27-1953
Married 8-21-1981: Joan Elaine Sigmon
Children:
a4a4a. Damian Havard Hallett b.4-13-1984

a4a5. Lucie Margaret Hallett b.1-24-1955

Never Married

a5. Trixie Beulah Havard b.5-11-1885/d.10-21-1928
Never married
Buried Pinecrest Cem., Citronelle, AL

a6. Boyd Owen Havard b.8-26-1891/d.11-2-1953
PFC 23 Inf. 2nd Div WWI
Buried Pinecrest Cem., Citronelle, AL
Married 4-13-1938 Greene Co., MS 12/208:
Lucie Masson Havard (Widow)
Children: None

a7. Avis Marie Havard b.12-28-1893/d.9-28-1898
Buried Methodist Cem., Citronelle, AL

a8. Ann Wheeler "Annie" Havard b.12-10-1897/d.10-6-1979
Married 9-12-1922: Rollo Roy Moyers Jr.
b.11-9-1897/d.5-21-1
Both buried Pine Crest Cem., Citronelle,
Mobile Co., AL
Fa: R. Roy Moyers b.2-10-1877/d.6-1-1918
Mo: Elizabeth V. ? b.7-19-1881/d.2-9-1963
Both buried Pine Crest Cem.,
Citronelle, Mobile Co., AL
Children:
a8a. Ann Elizabeth Moyers b.9-5-1929
Married Baldwin Co., AL: Lavigne Berglin
Children:
a8a1. Marianne Berglin
1st Marriage: ? Winstead
Children:
a8a1a. Suzanne Winstead
a8a1b. Amanda Winstead

2nd Marriage:
Children: 1 boy & 1 girl

a8a2. Martha Berglin
Married: Warren Slay Res. Fairhope, AL

a8a3. Melanie Berglin

b. Delphene Scarborough b.circa 1858

c. Dewey Elbert Scarborough b.3-4-1861/d.7-15-1888
Buried with parents

d. Ella Scarborough b.7-30-1863/d.6-2-1888
Buried Shady Grove Cem., Mobile Co., AL
1st Married: James G. Roberts b.1855/d.1936
Buried Shady Grove Cem., George Co., MS
2nd Marriage:

e. Lula Virginia Scarborough b.1869/d.11-1941
Married 11-27-1884 Mobile Co., AL 30/244:
Joseph Warren Tanner b.1861/d.1931
Both buried Wilmer Cem., Mobile Co., AL

Children:
e1. Theodocia Tanner b.3-21-1891/d.8-9-1976
Married: ?? Cotton

e2. Dewey Elbert Tanner b.3-1898/d.1-29-1958
Married 1-11-1928 Mobile Co., AL 57/498:
Annie O. Mizell b.3-15-1900/d.7-11-1996
School Teacher/Principal
Both buried Wilmer Cem., Mobile Co., AL
No Children

4. Stacia Ann "Stacy" Moody b.6-20-1834 AL/d.6-20-1924
Married: E. H. Cowart b.8-15-1826/d.3-15-1895
Both buried Wilmer Cem., Mobile Co., AL
Children:
a. Martha Caroline Cowart b.6-20-1859
Married 1-4-1882 Jackson Co., MS:
William R. "Buck" Pipkins

b. Henry C. Cowart b.10-18-1860
Married 6-13-1882 Jackson Co., MS: Margaret A. Rodgers

c. Sabra L. Cowart b.2-18-1861
Married 5-10-1888 Mobile Co., AL 31/389:
Christopher Roberts

d. Vicy Maranda Cowart b.10-9-1862 AL - 1920 census - Single

e. John Matthew Cowart b.10-11-1863/d.4-3-1959
Married 9-15-1887 Mobile Co., AL 31/203:
Fannie Elnora Pearson
Children:
e1. Lyman Glenn Cowart b.10-20-1888/d.6-26-1965
1st Marriage: Burl Roberts
Children:
e1a. Constance Cowart

2nd Marriage: Leona
3rd Marriage: Martha O'Bryan

e2. Marvin Arnold Cowart b.10-9-1891/d.6-20-1921
Married: Chilline Allen
Children:
e2a. Joseph Earl Cowart

e3. Walter Gavin Cowart b.1-5-1894
1st Marriage: Alice ??
Children:
e3a. Harmony Claudette Cowart

2nd Marriage: Marge ??
Children:
e3b. Gregory Cowart

e4. Veste Adele Cowart b.2-27-1899/d.3-3-1961
Never Married

e5. Lura Mae Cowart b.4-10-1905

Married 1-28-1925 Mobile Co., AL 55/214:
Eusebe Aime Lauzon
Children: 4

e6. Winston Wayne Cowart b.12-21-1907/d.6-15-1958
Married 8-11-1932 Mobile Co., AL 61/102:
Dorothy J. Riddell
Children:
e6a. Carol Sharon Cowart
Married 6-24-1955 Mobile Co., AL 88/453:
Donald Travis Graham

e6b. Wayne Riddell Cowart
Married 8-19-1961 Mobile Co., AL 100/2502:
Anne Shearer Pullen

e7. Claudia Eloise Cowart b.10-19-1910
Married: Robert L. Ellsworth

f. Edward Cowart
? Married 8-29-1883 Mobile Co., AL 29/566: Mary Pierce
?Edward J. Cowart Mar. 3-3-1887 Mobile Co., AL 31/89: Mary V. Pierce

g. Cadmus Cowart

h. James B. Cowart (Coward) b.11-1853/d.1939
Married 2-8-1882 Mobile Co., AL 29/146: Narcissa
(Arcissa) Bonnetta "Nettie" Cowart (Coward)
b.4-1854/d.1948
Both buried Wilmer Cem., Wilmer, Mobile Co., AL
Children:
h1. Wert W. Cowart 7-25-1882 AL/d.7-6-1960
Married 12-24-1914 Mobile Co., AL 46/405:
Frances Dees b.3-22-1894 AL/d.4-11-1973
Both buried Wilmer Cem., Wilmer, Mobile Co., AL
Children:
h1a. Etta Jeanette Cowart b.8-20-1919 AL/d.1-31-1987
1st Marriage 11-23-1938 George Co., MS 6/26:
Jesse Daniel Walters
b.4-12-1916/d.6-16-1970
Both buried Wilmer Cem., Wilmer, Mobile Co., AL
Fa: Luther V. Walters
b.10-4-1885/d.12-15-1976
Mo: Cora Estelle W.??
b.7-10-1898/d.7-24-1971
Children:
h1a1. Jessie Larie Walters b.6-4-1939 AL
Married 2-7-1959 Mobile Co., AL 94/71:
Fred Wayne Howell b.1-29-1936 AL
Fa: Gaines Cecil Howell
Mo: Ava Breland

2nd Marriage 6-19-1972 Mobile Co., AL 132/558:
Tressie Howell b.10-29-1903
Wilmer, Mobile Co., AL
Fa: Fred Davis Howell
Mo: Bertha Erette Miller

h1b. Claudie Marie Cowart b.circa 1917 AL
Married 4-29-1939 George Co., MS 6/112:
Charlie Parker b.circa 1902
Fa: H. P. Parker
Mo: Victoria ??

h2. Clara Cowart b.1-1887

h3. Edward Cowart b.10-2-1885/d.11-3-1952 (1910 census age 19)
Married: Gracie ? b.2-15-1889/d.3-10-1970
Both buried Wilmer Cem., Wilmer, Mobile Co., AL

h4. William Leslie Cowart b.3-1888
Married 6-17-1925 George Co., MS: Pearlie Dearman

h5. Oliver J. Cowart b.8-15-1889/9-7-1921
Buried Wilmer Cem., Wilmer, Mobile Co., AL

h6. Stella Cowart b.9-1891 (1910 census age 22)

h7. Clarisa Cowart b.3-1893 (1910 census age 15)

h8. Zola Cowart b.1-1895 (1910 census age 11)
Married 9-13-1923 George Co., MS: Louis Dels

h9. Grace Cowart b.circa 1899 (1910 census age 10)

h10. Vaudie Henry Cowart b.11-24-1900/d.--- (1910 - age 8)
1st Marriage 7-17-1924 George Co., MS:
Floria Christopher
2nd Marriage 6-7-1934 Mobile Co., AL 62/217:
Iris Isabel Parnell b.12-1-1916/d.2-23-1986
Both buried Wilmer Cem., Wilmer, Mobile Co., AL
Children:
h10a. Jerry Leonard Cowart b.5-10-1943/d.5-5-1986
Buried Wilmer Cem., Wilmer, Mobile Co., AL
1st Marriage 4-8-1962 Mobile Co., AL 101/3567:
Sheryl Eraina Nealy b.1-26-1946
Fa: Johnnie Nealy
Mo: Vivian Smith
2nd Marriage: ??

3rd Marriage 4-28-1966 Mobile Co., AL 112/12:
Ramona Carolyn Miller b.4-9-1947
Fa: Marvin Edward Miller
Mo: Mary Alema Knowles

5. Alethea Roselle "Leta" Moody b.12-23-1837/d.10-15-1911
Buried Cross Roads Methodist Church Cem., George Co., MS
Married 11-27-1858: James "Pen Hook" Cowart
Children: See under James "Pen Hook" Cowart below

6. Henry or Harry Moody b.1838

7. Susan Annett Moody b.6-22-1840/d.9-15-1919

Mo: Vicy Cochran b.circa 1803 SC
Married 1860: Rev. Thomas J. "Triggerfoot" Havard
b.8-27-1839 MS/d.5-23-1903
First pastor of Rocky Creek Baptist
Church after the church joined the Leaf
River Association in 1896
Both buried Rocky Creek Cem., George Co., MS
Children:
a. Mary Havard b.9-8-1860/d.9-12-1941
License or Bond 3-20-1882 Jackson Co., MS
Married 3-22-1882 Jackson Co., MS: Charles Augustus Adams
b.1-14-1856 (1859 on 1870 census)/
d.2-2-1929 George Co. Death Record
Both buried Rocky Creek Cem., George Co., MS
Fa: Lewis H. Adams b.1830
Mo: Charlotte Cowart b.1827 Jackson Co., MS/
Married 1854
Children:
a1. Thomas Leonard Adams b.4-15-1893/d.10-6-1935
Married 6-9-1915 George Co., MS:
Lula Virginia Welford b.11-1-1894
Fa: Alexander "Alex" Welford
b.7-29-1850/d.12-14-1929
Fa: William Howard Welford
b.1797 Hartford, England
Mo: Abigail "Abbie" Dickerson
b.6-14-1814 MS/d.1903
Married 1869 (1872):
Mo: Marie Elizabeth (Mariah) Box
b.2-10-1853 Greene Co., MS/d.12-26-1935
Both buried Mt. Pisgah Cem., Greene
Co., MS
Fa: Edward B. Box b.circa 1828 AL
Fa: b.England
Mo: Mariah ?? b.circa 1806 MS
Mo: Mahala Cooley 1835 MS
Children:
a1a. Laura Jean Adams b.8-1-1915/d.9-1-1942
Buried Rock Creek Cem., George Co., MS

a1b. Marilyn Adams b.4-25-1919
1st Marriage: Hartford Bailey d.1966
2nd Marriage: Lester C. Hatcher

a1c. LeMoyne Adams b.9-24-1923
Married: Frank Yrabedra
Children:
a1c1. Ronald "Ron" Yrabedra b.1-5-1944
a1c2. Louis "Kent" Yrabedra b.10-16-1949
Married: Cynthia Jones
Children:
a1c2a. Adam Yrabedra

a1d. Janice Adams b.5-20-1926
Married: Robert "Bob" Paul
Children:
a1d1. Robert Christopher Paul
1st Marriage: DeBogarh Denny

Children;
a1d1a. Christopher Paul

2nd Marriage: Carla
Children:
a1d1b. Cristy Paul

a1d2. Paula Lynn Paul
Married: Patrick Blanton
Children:
a1d2a. Sarah Brooke Blanton
a1d2b. Rebecca Blanton
a1d2c. Haley Blanton

b. Lewis Matthew Havard b.2-22-1862 MS/d.1-1-1903 Mason
Married 10-30-1889 Greene Co., MS 2/113:
Mary Artamissa "Missie" Havard
b.4-10-1873/d.8-12-1953
Both buried Rocky Creek Cem., George Co., MS
Fa: William M. "Babe" Havard
Mo: Susan (Susannah) Brannan
Her 2nd Marriage 5-12-1907 Greene Co., MS
4/238: William H. McIlwain
b.5-22-1853 AL/d.7-26-1946
Buried Rocky Creek Cem., George Co., MS
1st Marriage of W. H.: Columbia L. ??
b.2-20-1852/ d.3-11-1904
Buried Rocky Creek Cem., George Co., MS
Children: See under "Babe" Havard family
Children:
b1. Laura Nevada "Veda" Havard
b.1-31-1891 MS/d.11-20-1985
Married 12-11-1906 Greene Co., MS 4-185:
John Thomas Cannon
b.9-13-1886 Wn Co, AL/ d.3-2-1930
Death Record George Co., MS
Both buried Rocky Creek Cem., George Co., MS
Fa: Calvin V. Cannon
b.circa 1844 AL/d.2-21-1916
Death Record George Co., MS
Fa: C. C. Cannon b.SC
Mo: Mary Edwards b.AL
Mo: Harriet Joanna Prine
b.1857 MS/d.before 1916
Fa: Daniel Alexander Prine b.1823
Married: 1840
Mo: Margaret Reb. Strickland
Children:
a. Rebecca A. Cannon
b.1881 AL/d.1918
Mar: Calvin L. Eubanks
b. John Thomas Cannon b.1886/d.1930
c. Kendred Cannon b.circa 1894 AL
d. Nettie Geneva Cannon
b.9-12-1895 AL/d.1-15-1942
Mar: Henry Patrick Havard
Children:
b1a. Lois Cannon b.1915 MS/d.8-21-1916 age 10 mo

b2. Thomas Byron Havard b.12-26-1892 MS/d.9-29-1947 AL
Buried Crawford Methodist Church Cem.,
Moffett Rd., Mobile Co., AL
Married 1-22-1919 Baldwin Co., AL 2/525:
Carrie Estelle Frost b.circa 1899
Children:
b2a. Joseph Frost Havard b.3-5-1920 Perdido, AL
Married 12-24-1939 Mobile Co., AL 66/83:
Ethel Marie Malone b.1-3-1919 Mobile, AL
Fa: Thomas Lee Malone
Mar: 11-13-1915 Mobile Co.
Mo: Virgie Johnson
Children:
b2a1. Tommy Havard b.1-21-1940

b2b. Annie Kathryn Havard
Married 11-14-1940 George Co., MS 6/538:
Calvin L. Murphy Jr
Fa: Calvin L. Murphy Sr.
Mo: Margaret V.

b3. Lula Havard b.8-1894 MS
Married 3-25-1911 George Co., MS 1/38:
William P. Shepherd
b.12-7-1886/d.9-1-1924
Buried Rocky Creek Cem., George Co., MS
Children:
b1a. Infant daughter b.3-10-1912/d.3-14-1912
Buried Rocky Creek Cem., George Co., MS

b1b. Sarah Shepherd b.circa 1915 MS
b1c. Louise Shepherd b.circa 1917 MS
b1d. W. Cortell Shepherd b.circa 1920 MS
b1e. Clifton Shepherd 2-12-1924/d.6-12-1925 Age 1
George Co., MS Death Record (6-8-1925)
Buried Rocky Creek Cem., George Co., MS

b4. Walter William (Lewis) Havard
b.2-28-1896 MS/d.3-31-1962
Pvt Co.K, 3rd Army Camp Regt WWI MS
Married 8-24-1927 Baldwin Co., AL 3/350:
Velma Hazel Thomley b.3-20-1910/d.6-19-1978
Both buried Rocky Creek Cem., George Co., MS
2nd Marriage: ? Osborne
Children:
b4a. William Lewis Havard b.11-30-1930
1st Marriage: ??
Div
2nd Marriage 12-6-1974 Mobile Co., MS 140/685:
Mary Agnes Chapman b.2-18-1941
Fa: Durward Carpenter
Mo: Dorothy Smith

b4a. Hazel Maxine Havard b.3-13-1933
Married 11-5-1948 George Co., MS 23/245:
Hilry Covington "Cubby" Davis b.3-20-1928
Fa: Thomas Leo Jackson Davis

b.6-22-1869/d.6-12-1950
Mo: Georgia Holliman
b.4-27-1894/d.5-7-1959
Both buried Macedonia Cem.,
George Co., MS

Children:

b4a1. Walter Hilry Davis b.7-28-1950
Married: Dannie Lou Baxter b.10-6-1952
Children:
b4a1a. Laura Danniel Davis b.12-28-1974
b4a1b. Carmen Michelle Davis b.3-13-1975
b4a1c. William Henry Davis b.6-7-1978 Twin
b4a1d. Walter Hilry Davis b.6-7-1978 Twin

b4a2. Cassandra Marie Davis b.2-3-1953
Married: Eddie Dean McLeod b.4-1953
Children:
b4a2a. Kathy Marie McLeod b.2-14-1973
b4a2b. Becky Dean McLeod b.4-10-1974
b4a2c. Tammy Lee McLeod b.6-17-1977

b4a3. Brenda Hazel Davis b.1-14-1954 (Midget)
Married: Robert Michael Bonnell
b.1-14-1947 (Midget)
b4a3a. Infant daughter d.11-5-1980
Buried in Canada
b4a3b. Michael Steven Bonnell b.9-14-1982

b4a4. George Thomas Davis b.11-3-1956
Married: Dianna Lynn Keffer b.7-18-1957
Children:
b4a4a. Kenneth Wayne Davis b.9-13-1976

b4a5. Velma Jean Davis b.12-12-1961
Married: Ronald Williston Talham
b.1-12-1959
Children:
b4a5a. Felicia Dawn Talhan b.1-29-1980

b4a6. Hilry Covington Davis Jr. b.2-23-1970

b4b. Joan Havard b.circa 1940
Married 12-22-1956 George Co., MS 44/1133:
Dwight Waltman b.circa 1935
Fa: Leonard Waltman
Mo: Thelma

b4c. Ronald Larry Havard b.11-24-1941
1st Marriage: ??
Divorce
2nd Marriage 2-21-1974 Mobile Co., AL 138/91
Kathleen Thearsa Lane b.11-12-1956
Fa: William Hardy Lane
Mo: Barbara Jean Havens

b5. Hiram Matthew Havard b.12-7-1898 MS/10-23-1967
Married 7-5-1922 George Co., MS 2/228 by
Rev Luther N. Turner: Corine Mary Claxton

b.12-8-1906/d.2-19-1964
Both buried Rocky Creek Cem., George Co., MS
Fa: George Elliott Claxton
Mo: Mary Louise Shepherd

Children:

b5a. James Hiram Havard b.5-20-1923
Married 10-12-1946 George Co., MS 17/40:
Carrie B. Lucas b.8-8-1923
Fa: J. A. Lucas
Mo: Allie

Children:

b5a1. Marshall Hiram Havard b.9-29-1948
Married 12-19-1970 George Co., MS 52/25:
Gail Ann Tipton b.12-18-1952
Fa: Frank S. Tipton
Mo: Delores Kelly

Children:

b5a1a. Domonique Nichol Havard
b.7-11-1974

b5a1b. Marshall Hiram Havard II
b.8-22-1976

b5a2. Bonnie Ann Havard b.5-17-1951
Married: William Joseph Mims
Children:

b5a2a. Braden William Mims b.3-31-1975

b5a2b. Chad Joseph Mims b.10-4-1977

b5b. William Verlon Havard b.12-24-1925 MS/
d.2-2-1976 George Co., MS Mason
Buried Magnolia Cem., George Co., MS
Married: Margaret Victoria Miller
b.4-22-1925 Wilmer, AL
Fa: Boyd Cecil Miller
b.9-10-1893 IN/d.2-10-1949
Mo: Margaret "Maggie" Goff
b.10-30-1897 MS/
Mar: 7-22-1914
Both buried Magnolia Cem.,
George Co., MS

Children:

b5b1. Margaret Jean Havard b.10-21-1951 MS
Married 4-20-1968 Cairo, GA:
Marcus Dale Neely b.2-6-1949 TX
Fa: Wilkes Neely
Mo: Lynnie Berry

Children:

b5b1a. Shea William Neely b.6-25-1969 MS

b5b1b. Tana Patreece Neely b.11-2-1971MS

b5c. Louis Elliott Havard b.4-5-1935
Married 6-25-1960 George Co., MS 48/36:
Eula LaVone Havard b.12-22-1942
Fa: Thomas Gavin Havard
Mo: Eula Mae Howell

Children:

b5c1. Catherine Louise Havard b.11-14-1960
Married 4-20-1979 George Co., MS 55/424:

Phillip Dudley Holland b.8-27-1959
Fa: Hollis Harold Holland Sr
b.9-25-1924
Mo: Clara Janell Howell
b.9-10-1937/d.3-29-1984
Children:
b5c1a. Phillip Dudley Holland Jr.
b.11-26-1979

b5c2. Mary L. Havard. b.12-5-1963
Married 6-19-1981 George Co., MS 56/433:
Joe D. Davis b.2-9-1957
Fa: Jessie Davis
Mo: Jenelle Elliott

b5c3. Angela J. Havard b.3-3-1965
Married 9-15-1983 George Co., MS 58/92:
William L. Tanner b.10-20-1962

b5c4. Louis Elliott Havard II b.3-19-1968
Married 5-7-1988 George Co., MS 60/277:
Tammy R. Bexley b.2-16-1970
Fa: Richard Bexley
Mo: Virgie Sylvester

b5c5. Julia M. Havard b.8-16-1971
Married 3-2-1989 George Co., MS 60/547:
Leslie J. Daniel
Fa: Julian B. Daniel
Mo: Mary Junkin

b5d. Byron Marshall Havard b.7-1938/d.1-5-1942
Death Record George Co., MS
Buried Rocky Creek Cem., George Co., MS

b5e. Mary Evelyn Havard b.5-11-1943 MS
Married 7-21-1961 Mobile Co., AL 99/2358:
James Robert Morris
b.7-22-1934 Earl, Arkansas
Fa: William Albert Morris
Mo: Louise Daw

b6. Henry Clay Havard Sr b.10-15-1900/d.2-11-1980
Married 6-6-1926 George Co., MS 3/53:
Bessie Mae Weaver b.5-12-1906
Fa: Isaac Weaver b.circa 1862 NC
Mo: Alice b.circa 1867 GA
Children:
b6a. Glenda Oneida Havard b.5-2-1927 Lucedale, MS
Married 9-15-1946 Mobile Co., AL 77/571:
Johnie Vern Jordan b.7-15-1923 Yarbo, AL
Fa: Elijah Jordan
Mo: Nona Stoker
Children:
b6a1. Brent Elizabeth Jordan
b6a2. John Jack Jordan
b6a3. Allison Leigh Jordan

b6b. Waunvis Justine Havard b.10-19-1928
Married: Thomas Raymond Brown b.Chatom, AL
Children:
b6b1. Alda Marie Brown
b6b2. Thomas Raymond Brown Jr

b6c. Alda Jean Havard b.12-8-1930
Married 6-3-1950 Mobile Co., AL 82/607:
Robert Eugene Kerr b.8-20-1927 Muncie, IN
Fa: Clarence Eugene Kerr
Mo: Ruby Ethel Stout
Children:
b6c1. Leslie Marie Kerr

b6d. Henry Clay Havard Jr b.12-12-1934
Married 8-4-1962 Baldwin Co., AL:
Patricia Reynolds b.4-2-1940
Fa: Byron Isadore Reynolds
b.4-19-1910 Columbus, OH
Mo: Ellie Louise Coleman
b.11-16-1911 Tomnolen, MS
Children:
b6d1. Byron Clay Havard
b.5-25-1968 Kansas City, MO

b6d2. Matthew Monroe Havard
b.2-16-1971 Atlanta, GA

b7. Willie Mae Havard b.circa 1901
Married 7-12-1922 Mobile Co., AL 53/112:
Joseph Walter Thomley
b.2-27-1886/d.11-24-1927
Buried Perdido Bap. Ch. Cem., Perdido,
Baldwin Co., AL
Children:
b7a. Joseph W. Thomley b.7-23-1923/d.8-29-1970
Cox USN WWII
Buried Rocky Creek Cem., George Co., MS
b7b. Infant Daughter Thomley
b7c. Infant Son Thomley
Both buried Perdido Bap. Ch. Cem.,
Perdido, Baldwin Co., AL

c. Henry Stephen "Steve" Havard
b.6-17-1864 MS/d.5-12-1926 Mason
George Co., MS Death certificate
Married 8-13-1891 Greene Co., MS 2/188:
Isabelle Mallette b.3-23-1871/d.8-15-1926
George Co., MS Death Record
Fa: Clemmett Mallette b.7-23-1836 George
Co., MS/d.1-21-1913 George
Co., MS Death Record
Fa: John Mallette b.France
Mo: Elizabeth Tillman
Married 1854:
Mo: Adaline Miller b.6-30-1834 MS/
d.5-7-1898
Both buried Rocky Creek Cem., George

Co., MS
Fa: John Eubanks Miller b.1802 SC
Mo: Sarah Lyle b.1806

Children:
c1. L. W. Havard b.7-7-1893/d.7-18-1894

c2. Stella Havard b.2-1895 MS
Married 7-4-1936 George Co., MS 5/222:
Willie Irvin Green b.circa 1892
1st Marriage: Cammie Ardell Mallette
See below

c3. Eldridge Havard b.3-2-1896/d.4-19-1896
c4. Lollie (Zollie) Havard b.3-1897

c5. Robert Hubbard "Hub" Havard b.4-26-1900/d.11-30-1971
Married 8-5-1920 George Co., MS 2/99:
Eva Lee Reed b.4-27-1898 Lottie, AL/d.3-28-1981
Both buried Rocky Creek Cem., George Co., MS
Children:
c5a. William Henry Havard b.7-24-1938/d.12-2-1938
Age 4 mo. George Co., MS Death Record
Buried Rocky Creek Cem., George Co., MS

c5b. Dora Havard b.10-1-1921
Married 1-2-1943 George Co., MS 9/311:
Felton E. "Snooks" Newbill
b.9-12-1919/d.3-14-1981
Buried Rocky Creek Cem., George Co., MS
Fa: G. B. Newbill
Mo: Famzy
Children:
c5b1. Tamzy Newbill d. 3-4-1960 (Small Child)
Buried Rocky Creek Cem., George Co., MS

c5c. Marion Havard b.circa 1925
Married 4-17-1948 George Co., MS 21/366:
Iona Howell b.circa 1925
Fa: Rev. Marcus Napoleon Howell
Mo: Mary Ann Byrd
Children:
c5c1. James Marion Havard
Married: Rose Breeding
Children:
c5c1a. Jeffery Paul Havard
c5c1b. Mary Elizabeth Havard
c5c1c. Julia Ann Havard
c5c1d. Marjorie Sue Havard

c5d. Beatrice Havard
Married 12-16-1948 George Co., MS 23/458:
Clide L. Wade
Fa: W. E. Wade
Mo: Belle

c5e. Gregory Havard
Married 1-21-1949 George Co., MS 24/89:
Vera Mae Greene

Fa: I. Dumas Greene
b.1886/d.1956
Mo: Maggie Addie Havard
b.3-1896 MS/d.1972

Children:
c5e1. Sandra C. Havard b.5-31-1949
Married 7-5-1968 George Co., MS 51/74:
Jack H. Caldwell b.7-3-1950
Fa: Leroy Caldwell
Mo: Nell Hillman

e5f. Marvin Edward Havard b.circa 1930
Married 12-10-1955 Greene Co., MS 20/325:
Gwendolyn Williams Byrd b.circa 1934
Fa: Ernest Elmer Williams

Children:
e5f1. Teresa Havard b.10-8-1960
Married 10-10-1975 George Co., MS 54/10:
Robert Lee King b.12-13-1953
Fa: Hilton C. King
Mo: Omarie Cooper

c6. Mandy Havard b.2-5-1902/d.circa 4-1902

c7. Thomas Havard b.3-25-1903/d.4-2-1959 Mason
Buried Rocky Creek Cem., George Co., MS
Married 3-24-1921 George Co., MS 2/141:
Mary S. Brockway b.1-23-1903

Children:
c7a. Henry Orland "Little Tom" Havard
Married 12-25-1943 George Co., MS 10/518:
Vera Elizabeth Dungan
Fa: Fred E. Dungan
b.1891/d.1912
Mo: Pearl H.
b.1898/d.1974
Both RC Cem.

Children:
c7a1. Tony Wayne Havard b.1-25-1953 Headmaster
of Catholic School in Mobile, AL
Married 3-10-1979 George Co., MS 55/393:
Dawn A. Smith b.12-1-1959
Fa: Gordon M. Smith
Mo: Elizabeth Ann Beech

Children:
c7a1a. Laurel Whitney Havard

c7a2. Timothy Scott Havard
Superintendent of Education in
Greene Co., MS

c7b. Clara Delores Havard b.10-20-1926
Married: Vernon Arthur Howell
b.11-8-1918/d.4-17-1990
Tec 5 USA WWII
Buried Rocky Creek Cem., George Co., MS
Fa: Arthur Howell

b.2-9-1888/d.5-17-1965
Married 4-24-1915
Mo: Beulah Katherine Evans
b.1-11-1893 AL/d.3-3-1980
Both buried Shady Grove
Cem., George Co., MS

Children:

c7b1. Phyllis Elaine Howell b.11-12-1950
Married: Douglas Norman Armstrong
b.8-26-1950

Children:

c7b1a. Allison Lyndsey Armstrong
b.9-7-1977

c7b2. Pamela Jean Howell b.3-15-1953 - Twin
Married 6-3-1972 George Co., MS 52/390:
John Mitchell Tilley Sr. b.3-31-1950
Fa: Milton Luther Tilley Sr
Mo: Rosell Howell

Children:

c7b2a. John Mitchell Tilley Jr.
b.8-16-1975

c7b2b. Kristina Michelle Tilley
b.11-12-1977

c7b3. Vernon Dean Howell b.3-15-1953 - Twin
Married 8-18-1973 George Co., MS 53/87:
Karen D. Cannady b.8-6-1952
Fa: Alton Cannady
Mo: Geraldine Lowell

Children:

c7b3a. Kevin Dean Howell b.10-26-1975

c7b4. Maxwell Donald "Max" Howell
b.11-26-1954/d.11-24-1982
Buried Rocky Creek Cem., George Co., MS

c7c. Thomas Ivan Havard b.9-9-1932/d.11-16-1974
Buried Rocky Creek Cem., George Co., MS
Married Germany: Ledwina "Lydia" Wepmann
b.3-22-1929 Germany

Children:

c7c1. Jutta Elizabeth Havard - Child of Lydia.
Married: Leonard Kaizer
Children:
c7c1a. Andra Marie Kaizer
c7c1b. Erin Elizabeth Kaizer

c7c2. Michael Thomas Havard b.6-1-1953
Married 4-20-1974 George Co., MS 53/242:
Jenny Lenn Brown Rogers
Fa: Dewitt Brown
Mo: Jessie Jones

Children:

c7c2a. Christopher Michael Havard
c7c2b. Rebecca Lenn Havard
c7c2c. Jonathan Ivy Havard

c7c3. Donald Leonard Havard
Married: Jill Bryant
Children:
c7c3a. Darrick Thomas Havard

c7d. Mary Gwendolyn Havard
Married 7-3-1954 George Co., MS 41/155:
Everett Lee Holland
Fa: William Sampson "Will" Holland Jr
b.2-1898
Married 10-16-1919 George Co., MS:
Mo: Mary Jane Parker
b.circa 1904/d.4-30-1980
Fa: John Parker
Mo: Lucy E. Byrd

c8. Luther W. Havard b.8-24-1905/d.6-30-1973
Married 5-9-1931 George Co., MS 4/57: Flora Mason
b.10-3-1908 MS/d.7-12-1993
Both buried Rocky Creek Cem., George Co., MS
Fa: Milton Mason
Fa: Powell Mason Mo: Martha
Catherine Blackledge
Mo: Sarah Rebecca Jane Holliman
Fa: Abner Holliman
Mo: Sarah Jane Parker
Children:
c8a. Luther Havard Jr. b.6-24-1932
Married 9-6-1954 George Co., MS 41/504:
Frankie Woodyard b.6-23-1932
Fa: Frank Woodyard
Mo: Stella
Children:
c8a1. Danny Duane Havard b.11-30-1955
Married 8-26-1977 Mobile Co., AL 153/791:
Terri Lee Lane b.5-31-1955
Fa: Jesse H. Lane
Mo: Flora Smith

c8a2. Teresa Lynn Havard b.10-24-1959
Married 6-13-1980 Mobile Co., AL 167/543:
David Clinton Lewis b.7-6-1956
Fa: Carlton Lewis
Mo: Hersie Lee Woods
Children:
c8a2a. Christian Fran Lewis b.3-9-1982
c8a2b. Suzanne Lea Lewis b.9-30-1986
c8a2c. Lauren Lynn Lewis b.3-15-1990

c8b. Marshall Wesley "Hap" Havard
b.10-4-1935/d.1-27-1985
Buried Forest Lawn Mem. Gard., Mobile, AL
Married 4-16-1955 Greene Co., MS 19/490:
Mildred Carolyn Thompson b.7-17-1937
Fa: Leroy Thompson
Mo: Mrs. Ninzy Jones
Children:
c8b1. Krisanne Havard b.9-22-1957

Married 9-24-1977 Mobile Co., AL 154/268:
Conrad Scott Davis b.12-8-1954
Fa: Charles Edward Davis
Mo: Sarah Catherine Houston
Children:
c8b1a. Ashley Nicole Davis b.1987

c8b2. Stephanie Diane Havard b.8-22-1958
Married 6-7-1984: Rassie Glynn Smith Jr.

c8b3. Vicky Lee Havard b.7-4-1961
Married 7-23-1983 Mobile Co., AL 182/766:
David Lawrence Carroll b.12-5-1958
Fa: James Monroe Carroll
Mo: Elizabeth Ann Reeves
Children:
c8b3a. Jessica Diane Carroll

c8c. Joseph Raymond Havard b.10-24-1938
1st Marriage 4-15-1967 George Co., MS 50/393:
Thelma Ree Shephard b.6-7-1943
Fa: Edgar Eugene Shepherd
b.5-1-1916/d.1-2-1991 RCC
Mo: Rhonda Agnes Dement b.8-24-1919
Children:
c8c1. Raymond Michael Havard b.8-31-1968
Divorced

2nd Marriage 1-19-1979 Mobile Co., AL 160/545:
Brenda Lynn Greer Smith
b.1-14-1941
Fa: R. C. Greer
Mo: Alma King
Children: None

c8d. Ruth Nadine Havard b.11-12-1940
1st Marriage (LNR) Mobile Co., 105/6771:
Royce L. Goff
2nd Marriage 10-15-1966 Mobile Co., AL 113/388:
David William Thomley b.3-12-1931
Reside: Sacramento, CA
Children:
c8d1. Jacqueline Ann Thomley b.6-9-1967
c8d2. David William Thomley Jr. b.12-29-1969

c9. Clara Vermell Havard b.1-12-1909/d.-- Eastern Star
Married: James Edward Reed b.12-28-1908/d.5-16-1971
Mason
Both buried Rocky Creek Cem., George Co., MS

c10. Carrie Bell Havard b.7-15-1912
Married 3-1-1930 George Co., MS 3/434:
James Dorsett Welford
b.9-1-1904/d.5-15-1984
Buried Rocky Creek Cem., George Co., MS
Fa: William Alex Welford
Mo: Sarah M. Havard
Children:

c10a. William Donald "Dub" Welford
b.7-1-1930/d.10-7-1987 Lung Cancer
Buried Rocky Creek Cem., George Co., MS
Married 10-3-1951 George Co., MS 33/262:
Irma Jean Dixon b.10-10-1932
Fa: Hugh Dixon
Mo: Mattie ??

c10b. Herman Rudolph "Rudy" Welford b.7-25-1932
Married 3-1-1958 George Co., MS 46/848:
Netha Lee Howell b.12-10-1939
Fa: Columbus W. Howell
Mo: Mary G.

c10c. Carolyn Jeanett Welford b.11-11-1934
Married; Elry A. Shanks d.12-23-1989

c10d. James Ivell "Jim" Welford b.8-16-1938
Married 1-27-1961 George Co., MS 48/200:
Patricia Ann Eubanks b.3-30-1941
Fa: Patton H. Eubanks
Mo: Gertrude Nickelson

Children:

c10d1. James Michael Welford b.6-2-1961
Married 12-23-1983 George Co., MS 58/139:
Shelia Katri Counselman b.10-24-1963
Fa: Herbert A. Counselman
Mo: Reba Carolyn Moffett
Fa: Wiley Leroy Moffett b.1880/d.1968
Mo: Ollie Evelyn Ward b.1885/d.1977

c10d2. Patton S. Welford b.9-16-1964
Married 2-13-1986 George Co., MS 59/194:
Tina M. Stringer b.1-23-1966
Fa: Mitchell V. Stringer
Mo: Patsy L. Roberts

c10e. Steven Eldridge Welford b.8-3-1940
Married: Agnes Christine Moak
2nd Marriage: Jim Cowart
Mo: Annie Cowart
Children:
1. David Lawrence Cowart
2. Michael Allen Cowart
3. Jimmie Sharmon Cowart

Children:

c10e1. Amy Ruth Welford 5-25-1966/d.5-23-1981
Buried Rocky Creek Cem., George Co., MS

c10e2. Shelley Evette Welford

c10f. Sarah Louise Welford b.8-27-1946
Married 8-15-1964 George Co., MS 49/305:
Gerald D. Mizell b.10-26-1944
Fa: John W. Mizell

Mo: Doris Howell
Divorced
2nd Marriage: ??

c11. Ethel Annette Havard b.4-11-1915
Married 9-24-1932 George Co., MS 4/177:
Charles Clifton Newbill
b.2-25-1908/d.5-10-1972
Both buried Rocky Creek Cem., George Co., MS
Children:
c11a. Kenneth E. Newbill b.8-5-1935/d.4-22-1987
PFC USArmy Korea
Buried Rocky Creek Cem., George Co., MS

c11b. Phillip Charles Newbill b.2-12-1962/d.3-25-1962
Buried Rocky Creek Cem., George Co., MS

d. John Wesley Havard b.8-17-1866 Lucedale, MS/
d.5-11-1937 Mobile, AL
Married Baldwin Co., AL: Frances Lenora Thomley AL
b.circa 1872 Molina, FL/d.3-18-1933
Both buried Pine Crest Cem., Mobile, AL
Children:
d1. Jessie Imelda Havard b.4-4-1895 Perdido, Baldwin Co.,
AL/d.9-15-1976 Mobile, AL
1st Marriage 8-16-1914 Mobile Co., AL 46/197:
Jayson Frederick "Fred" Lundy b.circa 1895
Children:
d1a. Jessie Eloise Lundy
Married: Vincent Johnson
No Children

d1b. Havard Frederick Lundy
Married: Ann - Deceased
Children:
d1b1. Pat Lundy
d1b2. Mike Lundy

d1c. Earnest Gordon Lundy
Married: Myrtle Middlebrooks
Children:
d1c1. Marsha Lundy
d1c2. Evelyn Lundy
d1c3. Carolyn Lundy
d1c4. Earnest Gordon "Rocky" Lundy Jr
d1c5. Charlotte Lundy

d1d. Ruth Ferne Lundy
Married: James Russell Sciple
Children:
d1d1. Michael Anthony Sciple
Married: Jerri Wallace
No Children

d1d2. Ruth Ann Sciple
Married: Donnie Abercrombie
Children:
d1d2a. Jason Abercrombie

d1d2b. Kimmie Abercrombie

d1d3. James Russell Sciple Jr
Married: Joan Sutcliffe b.PA
Children:
d9d3a. Judi Sciple
d9d3b. Jimmy Sciple

d1d4. Bonnie Elizabeth Sciple
Married: Edwin Maurice Sturgis
Children:
a. Mark Sturgis
b. Linda Sturgis

2nd Marriage JIH 4-6-1923: Samuel Oliphant Wooley

d2. Ernest Derwood Havard b.10-26-1897 AL/10-15-1944
Married 7-16-1919 Mobile Co., AL 50/104:
Stella B. Bilbro b.circa 1900/
d.6-3-1991 Knoxville, TN Age 91
Buried 6-13-1991
Both buried Magnolia Cem., Mobile, Mobile Co., AL
Children:
d2a. Celeste Havard b.1920/before 1991
Married 1941: Norvelle Leigh Chamberlain
(Bro: Bart Chamberlain)
Children:
d2a1. Sharon Chamberlain b.4-6-1942
Married: Jim Irby
Children:
a2a1a. Angel Irby

d2b. Ernestine Havard
Married: Frank Hopkins

d3. Willie Iola Havard b.11-23-1900 Perdido, AL
Married 10-5-1921 Mobile Co., AL 52/359:
Elbert Emanuel Biggs
Children:
d3a. Doris Marguerite Biggs b.8-20-1925 Mobile, AL
Married 12-28-1946 Mobile, Mobile Co., AL:
Ted Augustus Megginson
b.8-29-1924 Fulton, AL
Children: None

d3b. John Biggs

d4. Bernice Mae "Bernie" Havard b.circa 1904
Married 11-15-1930 Mobile Co., AL 59/557:
Loxla Leon Brooks Jr
Children: 1 adopted

d5. Mildred Louise Havard b.circa 1907
1st Marriage 8-17-1921 Mobile Co., AL 52/273:
Norville Franklin Diamond
Children:
d5a. Nadine Diamond

2nd Marriage 11-1-1930 Mobile Co., AL 59/524:
Claude B. Adams
Children:
?d5b. Johnny Heim

e. Martha A. Havard b.6-19-1868/d.3-15-1869

f. Charles Hardy Havard b.10-21-1871/d.1-31-1956
MS Certificate of Death #0346
Arteriosclerotic Heart Disease
Mason & Justice of the Peace
1st Marriage 12-30-1896 Greene Co., MS 2/447:
Martha Minerva Miller b.2-15-1880 (1879)/
d.5-25-1929
George Co., MS Death Record
Both buried Rocky Creek Cem., George Co., MS
Fa: John Madison Miller b.Greene Co., MS
Mo: Martha Havard b.Greene Co., MS
Children:
f1. Marcus L. Havard b.3-1898 Greene Co., MS
Married 7-21-1919 Jackson Co., MS 13/115:
Idell Lynd b.circa 1899 MS
Bro: Willie Lynd b.circa 1901 MS

f2. Leo Havard b.circa 1903/d.9-1938 Los Angeles, CA
License 4-29-1922 George Co., MS
Married 5-6-1922: Inez Brannan
Fa: Gaines Edward Brannan b.2-1880 MS/d.1957
Married 11-5-1904 Greene Co., MS 3/536:
Mo: Hulda Parker b.1887/d.1951
Both buried Magnolia Cem., Leakesville, MS

2nd Marriage 8-31-1930 George Co., MS 4/6:
Dorlar Tilley
b.3-8-1884/d.9-17-1966
Buried Agricola Cem., George Co., MS
Children: None

g. William Webster Havard b.1-27-1875/d.12-9-1891

h. Marion Murdock Havard
b.9-1-1882 MS/d.9-17-1928 George Co., MS
Died age 46 Death Record George Co., MS
Buried Rocky Creek Cem., George Co., MS
Married 12-27-1905 Greene Co., MS 4/68:
Julia Catherine "Kate" Eubanks b.6-22-1885
Children:
h1. Carl Thomas Havard b.6-17-1907/d.7-26-1981
Married 11-8-1936: Sarah Mae Bell "Mae" Eubanks
b.1-31-1913/d.6-18-1986
Both buried Rocky Creek Cem., George Co., MS
Fa: John Wesley Eubanks
Children:
h1a. Julia Gertrude Havard b.circa 1938
Married 8-2-1957 George Co., MS 45/1083:
Malcolm LaBarron "Mackie" McLeod b.circa 1936
Fa: Cecil McLeod
Mo: Birdie Lee

Children:
h1a1. Lebarron Havard McLeod b.1-12-1960
Married 7-25-1981 George Co., MS:
Rebecca A. Stanford b.9-23-1962
Fa: Roy Stanford
Mo: Margie Howell

h1b. Jean E. Havard b.11-29-1941
Married 8-19-1966 George Co., MS 50/236:
William Taylor Waldrip b.11-13-1939
Fa: Taylor P. Waldrip
Mo: Winnie Rachester

h1c. Mary Ann Havard b.5-28-1945
Married 9-14-1966 George Co., MS 50/249:
Allen Glover b.11-19-1943
Fa: J. C. Glover
Mo: Daisy Marshall

h1d. Carl David Havard b.11-7-1952
Married 7-8-1978 George Co., MS 55/179:
Karen Elizabeth "Beth" Sanderson b.4-21-1959
Fa: Robert Jewell Sanderson Sr
Mo: Mary Ordean Moore

h1e. John Marion Havard
Married: Jeannie ??

h2. Myrtle Cleone Havard b.5-23-1909/d.12-14-1978
Married 4-20-1926 George Co., MS 3/351:
Lee Roy Brown b.10-12-1902/d.1-4-1974

h3. Rosalie Vermell Havard b.10-17-1912
Married 7-16-1932 George Co., MS4/154:
William Edwin Welford b.11-22-1911
Fa: Lewis Brazell Welford
b.5-14-1870/d.7-5-1956
Married 1-8-1911:
Mo: Ernestine "Ernie" Othine Hempstead
b.3-22-1892/d.3-23-1972
Both buried Rocky Creek Cem.,
George Co., MS

Children:
h3a. Marion B. Welford b.circa 1933
Married 9-21-1951 George Co., MS 33/185:
Amelia Lucille Welford b.circa 1933
Fa: Roy Welford
Mo: Nina Lucille Brannan

h3b. Juana Jan Welford b.circa 1939
Married 2-13-1959 George Co., MS 47/321:
Lonnie Pierce Jr
Fa: Lonnie Pierce Sr
Mo: Fannie Parker

h3c. Freda Kathryn Welford b.circa 1942
Married 1-1-1960 George Co., MS 47/535:
Carley Gilbert Emerson b.circa 1938

Fa: Russel Ivey Emerson
Mo: Kathleen Tanner

h4. Lewis Marion Havard

i. Anna Rebecca Havard b.11-22-1877/d.4-12-1966
Buried Rocky Creek Cem., George Co., MS
Married 7-28-1898 Greene Co., MS 2/526:
Thomas J. Finch b.4-2-1847 MS/d.2-8-1920
His 2nd Marriage
Children:
i1. Hardy Ratliff Finch b.7-7-1900/d.12-14-1980 Single
Burned in the home
Buried Rocky Creek Cem., George Co., MS

i2. Annette Finch b.circa 1905
Married 1-7-1922 George Co., MS: James K. Mallette
Children:
i2a. Jimmie Ann Mallette b.8-11-1937
Married 1-22-1962 George Co., MS 48/405:
Charles Luther Eubanks b.11-8-1936

Fa: Patton Harrison "Pat" Eubanks
b.10-13-1910/d.6-15-1972
Mo: Gertrude Nickelson
b.12-21-1914
Children:
i2a1. Lisa Ann Eubanks b.10-4-1967
i2a2. Charles Allen Eubanks b.4-1970

i3. Elmer Finch b.circa 1907

8. Martha Moody b.1841

9. William F. Moody b.7-24-1842/d.7-12-1907 CSA
Buried Byrd Cem., George Co., MS
William Moody lost his left leg in the Civil War. He made a wooden leg for himself and continued to plow the fields.

10. Chesley Barfield "Chelly" "Chess" Moody b.1844
Married 6-3-1880 Jackson Co., MS 2/149:
Nancy Caroline Cowart b.1850 MS
Fa: John Cowart (Coward)
b.8-28-1800 (1806) Barnwell, SC/d.4-1891
Mo: Mary Helveston
b.3-5-1801 (1814) AL/d.9-26-1824
Both buried Byrd Cem., George Co., MS
Children: (1910 Census)
a. Stewart Moody b.circa 1883 MS

b. Sadie L. Moody b.circa 1892 MS
? Married 11-6-1910 George Co., MS: A. P. Cooper

11. Frances Moody b.1847

12. Ira Moody b.1850
Married: Mary "Mollie" O'Doud

13. Florence Jane Moody b.7-27-1849 Jackson Co., MS/d.9-12-1939
    1st Marriage: Andrew Brown
    Children:
    a. Lilly L. Brown - Died before 1951
       Married: ?? Pistole

    b. Minnie Lou Brown - Died before 1951
       Married: Gaines Edward Pistole - Died before 1951
       Children:
       b1. Mable Almira Pistole
           Married: George James Abney (?sp)

       b2. Lucille L. Pistole
           Married: William Henry Lockler
           Children:
           b2a. Gerald Gaines Lockler
                Married: Mary Belle Peters
                Children:
                b2a1. Gaines Lockler
                b2a2. Catherine Lockler

           b2b. William James Lockler
                Married: Pearlie Bailey

           b2c. Harold Guilliard Lockler

           b2d. Lolete Pistole
                Married: Burton R. Stevens - Died before 1951

    2nd Marriage: ??

C. James G. Cowart (Coward)
b.2-10-1810 Greene Co., MS/d.11-16-1886

James "Pin Hook" Cowart is a different man from James G. Cowart. James "Pin Hook" Cowart is NOT the son of Ezekiel and Margaret Cochran Cowart.

Married 9-20-1839 Greene Co., MS: Nancy Harriet Ward Stringfellow
b.1-8-1819 (1820) Jackson, MS/d.10-23-1888
Both Buried Cowart Cem., George Co., MS
Fa: Tarleton Solomon Ward Sr.
Mo: Sarah Childress
Children:
a. Rebecca Ward
b.3-27-1825/d.5-6-1917
Mar: John Tucker
b.3-8-1830/d.6-19-1900
1st Marriage 8-28-1833 Mobile Co., AL: John Stringfellow

Children: 17 - 13 living in 1888
1. Martha Ann Stringfellow b.3-30-1836/d.3-20-1911
Fa: John Stringfellow
Reared by James G. Cowart
Married 1856: Tyra Augustus Ball b.3-12-1832/d.1-18-1917
Both buried Ball Cem., Greene Co., MS

Fa: James Sampson Ball
b.11-16-1796 GA/d.circa 1875 MS
Fa: William Bartholomew Ball
b.5-31-1771 Midway, Liberty Co., GA
Fa: Edward Ball b.SC/d.1779
Fa: Bartholomew Ball
b.England/d.GA
Fa: William Ball Sr
b.England/d.GA
Mo: Margaret Sampson
Mo: Elizabeth Nelson
b.England/d.GA
Mar: 1-21-1773 GA
Mo: Rebecca (Baker) Jones
Mo: Charlotte Lee
b.8-27-1781 Ga/d.MS
Children:
1. James Sampson Ball
b.11-16-1796
Mar: Sarah Roberts
2. Edward Marshall Ball
Mar: Elizabeth Scarborough
3. Sarah Ann Ball b.12-31-1800
4. Eliza Ball
b.7-6-1801/d.12-20-1834
Mar: Irvin Barnes Roberts
5. William Daniel Ball b.1804
6. Bartholomew Ball
b.2-6-1807/d.12-11-1883
Mar: Nancy Rainey
7. Susan Rebecca Ball
b.2-11-1813
8. Margaret Ball b.1-13-1816
9. Harriett Ball b.7-22-1818
Mar: Edward Lyle
10. Henry Augustus Ball
1st Mar: Martha A. Lundy
2nd Mar: Louisa Jane Courtney
Mo: Sarah Roberts b.1799 SC

Children:

a. Mary Alice Ball b.3-16-1856/d.1-30-1945
Married 1-13-1878 Greene Co., MS 1/96:
John Preston Beard b.4-3-1851/d.11-14-1922
Both buried East Salem Ch. Cem., Greene Co., MS
Fa: Preston Beard Sr b.10-28-1802 SC/d.11-1-1892
Buried Mt Pisgah Cem., Greene Co., MS
Mo: Harriet Futch b.5-12-1813 MS/d.6-26-1851
Buried Futch Cem., Greene Co., MS

Children:

a1. Eva Beard d.1880

a2. Emmett Napoleon "Poley" Beard b.1-31-1880/d.1-31-1945
Married: Gatsye Melvin b.12-11-1888/d.11-12-1971
Children:

a2a. Graydon B. Beard b.6-5-1923
Married 1-16-1945: Carolyn Heltsey
Children:

a2a1. David Ray Beard b.12-16-1945
Married 1-9-1968: Linda Faye McDonald b.1-30-1944
Children:
a2a1a. Christopher Graydon Beard b.11-25-1972
a2a1b. Karen Ann Beard b.5-26-1976

a2a2. Gerald Emmett Beard b.5-9-1948
Married 7-17-1976: ?? Thomas b.6-29-1951
Children:
a2a2a. Alison Hope Beard b.1-9-1978
a2a2b. Lauren Elise Beard b.8-26-1980

a2a3. Michael Francis Beard b.12-11-1949
Married 7-13-1974: Patricia Hale b.12-15-1950
Children:
a2a3a. Kellie Dawn Beard b.2-3-1971
a2a3b. John Michael Beard b.1-22-1977

a2b. Eva Lois Beard b.9-2-1926
Married 8-23-1958: William C. Harris
Children:
a2b1. William C. Harris Jr b.9-19-1959
Married:
Children:
a1b1a. William C. Harris III b.9-26-1987
a1b1b. Emily Katherine Harris b.10-3-1991

a2b2. Elizabth M. Harris b.1-6-1961
Married: ?? Guider
Children:
a2b2a. Susan Elizabeth Guider b.7-26-1987
a2b2b. Meredith Marie Guider b.7-26-1987

a2c. Gerald Dale Beard b.1-6-1929
Married 2-4-1951: Jacqueline Green
Children:
a2c1. Debra Lynne Beard b.11-24-1953
a2c2. Stephen Del Beard b.11-14-1960

a3. Linnie Malissa Beard b.6-25-1881/d.12-8-1957
Married: James Wiley Mills b.9-15-1874/d.10-15-1964
Both buried East Salem Ch. Cem., Greene Co., MS
Children:
a3a. Wiley Guy Mills b.4-4-1901/d.4-17-1988
Married: Minnie Turner b.12-17-1906/d.6-23-1990
Both buried Old Sweetwater Cem., Greene Co., MS

a3b. Irene Mills b.1-26-1903/d.3-10-1994
Buried East Salem Ch. Cem., Greene Co., MS
1st Marriage: Chester Turner d.5-22-1934
2nd Marriage 8-1-1942: Charles W. Daniels d.1-1968

a3c. Ray Lang Mills b.12-7-1904/d.10-29-1985
Buried East Salem Ch. Cem., Greene Co., MS

Never Married

a3d. Morris Van Mills b.5-8-1907
Married: Nettie Leota Cooper
b.7-31-1915/d.1-3-1992

a3e. Howard Mills b.9-13-1909/d.6-20-1986
Never Married

a4. John J. "Dock" Beard b.3-16-1885
Married 8-27-1906 Bay Minette, Baldwin Co., AL:
Minnie Webb b.1887/d.1914
Buried Mc Innis Cem., Greene Co., MS
Fa: John D. Webb
Mo: Lizzie McInnis

Children:
a4a. Hunter John Beard d.5-26-1984
Buried Ellisville City Cem., Jones Co., MS
Married: Mattie Lou Lowe
Children:
a4a1. Dealia Beard b.12-1-1938
Married 9-9-1956: James Earl Jenkins
b.3-21-1936
Children:
a4a1a. Dealia Jenn Jenkins b.9-20-1960
Married Clarence Ray Spradley
Children:
a4a1a1. Maegan Spradley

a4a1b. James Earl Jenkins Jr b.7-29-1965

a4a2. George Hunter Beard b.11-6-1941
Married 1-21-1963: Jacqueline Lawrence
b.9-19-1947
Children:
a4a2a. John Hunter Beard b.3-12-1965
Married 5-12-1989:
Glenda Breazele b.12-16-1971

a4a2b. Trudi Lynn Beard b.2-3-1967

a4a3. Shirley Beard b.1-9-1948
Married: Jimmy Ray Hill Jr b.9-9-1940
Children:
a4a3a. Jimmy Ray Hill Jr b.i7-29-1965
Married 8-15-1986:
Wanda Spears b.4-19-1970
Children:
a4a3a1. Hailey Hill b.6-7-1988
a4a3a2. Byron Hill b.9-11-1989
a4a3a3. Gregory Hill b.7-15-1991

a4a3b. Kathy Marie Hill b.11-14-1967
Married 6-20-1986: Hiram Eaves
b.9-16-1965
Children:
a4a3b1. Nicki Nicole Eaves
b.12-8-1992

a4a3c. Karen Hill b.11-7-1969
Children:
a4a3c1. Ryan Hill b.3-6-1992

a4a3d. Michael Hill b.1-19-1975

a4b. Bernie Webb Beard b.10-25-1911/d.8-18-1945
Buried McInnis Cem., Greene Co., MS
Married circa 1935/36: Cynthia Bernice Spears
b.1-12-1919/d.5-11-1968
Buried Magnolia Cem., George Co., MS
Children:
a4b1. Darrell Brian Beard
Married 10-10-1968: Rachel Mazolo

a4b2. John Devon Beard b.8-18-1941
Married: Ruth Elizabeth Peterreins
Children:
a4b2a. John Stephen Beard b.12-11-1961

a4b2b. Martin Brian Beard b.9-27-1963
Married: Stephanie Marie Rineberg
Children:
a4b2b1. Colin Gregory Beard
b.6-21-1993

a4b2c. Karen Eveline Beard b.3-14-1971

a4c. Alice Beard b.10-23-1913
Married 11-22-1933: Kenneth Newton Shaw
b.11-22-1913/d.9-11-1985
Children:
a4c1. Kenneth Maurice Shaw b.1-19-1936
1st Marriage: Dixie Busby
Children:
a4c1a. Kenneth Maurice Shaw Jr b.8-1-1958
Married:
Children:
a4c1a1. Shannon Shaw
a4c1a2. Brian Shaw

a4c1b. Cathy Shaw
Married: Aubry Smith

a4c1c. Kevin Shaw
Married: Angie Williams
Children:
a4c1c1. Kayla Shaw

2nd Marriage: Avis Dykes
Children:
a4c1d. Derric Shaw b.5-7-1969

a4c2. Patsy Jean Shaw b.9-3-1940
1st Marriage 10-18-1960:
Thomas Davis Yarbrough
Children:

a4c2a. Thomas Davis Yarborough-Gordon
b.3-3-1968
Married 6-15-1991: Melissa Cooper

2nd Marriage 11-22-1974: Bernie Gordon

a4c3. Carol Sue Shaw b.7-10-1944
1st Marriage: Melton Smith
Children:
a4c3a. Michelle Smith
Married: ??
Children:
a4c3a1. Tashina ??

2nd Marriage: Guy Gaines

a5. Thomas Erie "Tom" Beard b.3-8-1887/d.11-27-1974
Married 12-23-1923 Greene Co., MS 7/341:
Alice Mabel Taylor b.11-29-1908/d.8-21-1990
Both buried Magnolia Cem., Leakesville, MS
Children:
a5a. Mary Helen Beard b.4-11-1925
Married 10-1-1943: Donnis Aden James
Children:
a5a1. Donna Alain James b.9-10-1944
Married 6-22-1963: David Edward Evans
b.1-30-1943
Children:
a5a1a. Darlene Christie Evans b.4-26-1964
Married 6-22-1985:
Dennis Wayne Elliott
b.8-24-1958
Children:
a5a1a1. Troy Cameron Elliott
b.8-24-1987
a5a1a2. Parker Weston Elliott
b.4-7-1991

a5a2. Gary Lynn James b.9-2-1948
1st Marriage 10-1971: Debra Louise Stacey
Children:
a5a2a. Ryan Lee James b.7-11-1974

2nd Marriage 6-27-1981: Tina Suggs
Children:
a5a2a1. Rhett Tyler James b.10-17-1982

a5a3. Deborah Ann James
b.12-12-1955/d.12-11-1982
Married 4-2-1971:
Johnnie Wayne Holland b.8-7-1952
Children:
a5a3a. Jennifer Lynn Holland b.10-28-1971
a5a3b. Gregory Scott Holland b.3-23-1980

a5a4. Denise Antionette James b.1-31-1958
Married 6-7-1975: Bruce Neal Crooke
b.7-6-1956

Children:
a5a4a. Brian Robert Crooke b.12-28-1979
a5a4b. Scott Eric Crooke b.5-5-1982

a5b. Thomas Everitt Beard b.12-29-1926/d.1-22-1982
Buried Magnolia Cem., Leakesville, MS
1st Marriage: Nell Hillman
Children:
a5b1. Sheila Beard b.10-21-1948
1st Marriage: ?? Stringfellow
Children:
a5b1a. Matthew Stringfellow

2nd Marriage: ?? Crim

2nd Marriage: Nina ??
Children:
a5b2. Robert Thomas Beard b.1-1-1954

a5b3. Barbara Ann Beard b.5-5-1958
Married: Mark Ferrier
Children:
a5b3a. Ginell Amber Ferrier b.3-1990

a5b4. William Thomas Beard b.10-23-1959

a5c. Patsy Beard b.4-14-1943/d.10-18-1978
Buried Magnolia Cem., Leakesville, MS
Married: Harold Caylor
No Children

a6. Bruma William Beard b.2-25-1889/d.4-5-1964
Cpl, M1 Inf. AL National Guard WWI
Married: Bertha England b.7-31-1892/d.9-7-1973
Both buried Magnolia Cem., Leakesville, MS
Children:
a6a. Ladonis "Donne" Beard
Married: W. B. "Bill" Hankins
Children: 4

a6b. Ava Doris Beard b.12-9-1924/d.1-18-1991
Buried Magnolia Cem., Leakesville, MS
Married: Maurice Breland
Children:
a6b1. Stephanie Breland b.1-1955 - Twin
a6b2. Steve Breland b.1-1955 - Twin

a7. Chester Lee Beard b.3-1-1891/d.10-8-1959
Married: Etta Elizabeth "Bett" Beard
b.3-13-1899/d.5-30-1966
Both buried East Salem Bap. Ch. Cem., Greene Co., MS
Fa: William Samuel Beard
Mo: Ellen Turner
Children:
a7a. Hazel Verdon Beard b.5-7-1921
Married: Harvis Harris
Children:
a7a1. Kathie Harris b.9-11-1952

Married: Earl Hardy
a7a1a. Josh Hardy b.7-11-1980

a7a2. John Harris b.7-3-1962
Married 10-17-1992: Deirdre Slaton
b.5-7-1959

a7b. Nolan Lavelle Beard b.12-13-1922/d.9-9-1989
Married: Evelyn Wynell Wright
b.9-14-1926/d.12-7-1966
Children:
a7b1. Naomi Gayle Beard b.1-22-1948
Married 12-12-1967/68:
Billy Marion Foster b.3-29-1939
Children:
a7b1a. Kimberly Michelle Foster
b.12-20-1970
a7b1b. Brent Scott Foster b.2-14-1973

a7b2. Larry Dale Beard b.7-20-1949
1st Marriage 10-17-1970:
Sharon Leah Fereday b.8-28-1951
Children:
a7b2a. Jason Nolan Beard b.9-10-1974
a7b2b. Cody James Beard b.4-5-1978

2nd Marriage 1-1-1992: Brenda Sue Spurger
(Riddlespurger) Adams Caine

a7b3. Shelia Beard b.1-16-1951
Married 7-29-1972: Michael Doyle Gibson

a7b4. Sherry Beard b.6-18-1963
1st Marriage: Robert A. Casstevens
2nd Marriage: Jimmy Fannon

a7c. Ray Vern Beard b.12-13-1924
1st Marriage: Cynthis Bernice Spears
b.1-12-1919/d.5-11-1968
Children:
a7c1. Sharon Beard b.2-7-1947
Married 2-13-1969: Charles Henry Dunton Jr
b.10-10-1949
Children:
a7c1a. Charles Henry Dunton III
b.1-29-1969
Married 3-30-1989:
Christie Suzanne Havard
b.12-7-1971
Fa: Charles Lee "Charlie"
Havard b.4-13-1951
Married 6-6-1970:
Mo: Pamela Ann Buckhalter
b.11-5-1952
Children:
a7c1a1. Andrew Chase Dunton
b.7-28-1990
a7c1a2. Chasity Taylor Dunton

b.12-11-1991

a7c1b. Cynthia Dianne Dunton b.8-18-1971
Married 12-22-1989:
John Paul Byrd b.6-8-1963
Children:
a7c1b1. Tyler Byrd

2nd Marriage RVB: Norma Buckhalter b.11-5-1936

a7d. Melva Jo Beard
1st Marriage: Michael Wayne Moss
Children:
a7d1. Michael Wayne Moss Jr
Married: Rochelle ??
Children:
a7d1a. Keith Moss
a7d1b. Kristi Moss

2nd Marriage: Joseph Freeman
Children:
a7d2. Thomas Robert "Tommie" Freeman
1st Marriage: ?
2nd Marriage: ?
Children: 1 Son & 1 Dau

3rd Marriage: Debbie
Children:
a7d2a. Stephanie Freeman

a7d3. Caroline Elizabeth Freeman
Married: Bobby Dickerson
Children:
a7d3a. Shannon Dickerson (f)
a7d3b. Brad Dickerson

a7d4. Joseph Lee Freeman
Married: Robin
Children:
a7d4a. Justin Lee Freeman

a7d5. Robert "Tony" Freeman b.9-9-1954
Married: Lisa Faurot b.7-2-1956
Children:
a7d5a. Robert Nathaniel Freeman
b.1-27-1978
a7d5b. Rianna Michelle Freeman b.3-3-1980

3rd Marriage MJB: ?? Tanner

a8. Tyra S. Beard b.4-24-1894/d.1973
Buried Laurel, Jones Co., MS
1st Marriage: Minnie Bell Todd d.1954
Buried Mt Vernon Cem., Glade, MS
Children:
a8a. Frederick Frazier Beard b.9-13-1929
Married: Mavis Ross b.6-28-1937
Children:

a8a1. Frederick Thomas Beard b.3-4-1958
Married: Vicki Cleckler b.4-27-1958
Children:
a8a1a. Frederick Daniel Beard b.10-1-1987
a8a1b. James Louis Beard b.10-7-1989

a8a2. Minnie Jean Beard
1st Marriage: Harold Blackmon
Children:
a8a2a. Robin Blackmon b.12-29-1956
Married: James Clifton Windham b.12-29-1954
Children:
a8a2a1. Christy Clare Windham b.7-25-1984
a8a2a2. Clifton Todd Windham b.11-31-1988

a8a2b. Melanie Blackmon b.9-18-19--
Married: Mark Cantrell
Children:
a8a2b1. Laura Jean Cantrell b.12-13-1991

2nd Marriage: Sid Holcombe

2nd Marriage TSB: Cynthia Abercrombie

a9. Homer (Hammis) Preston Beard b.4-9-1895/d.7-18-1969
Married 7-29-1922 Greene Co., MS 7/216:
Maude A. Avera b.3-18-1901/d.11-16-1975
Both buried Powell-Avera Cem., Greene Co., MS
Children:
a9a. Hollis Beard
a9b. Warren Beard

a9c. Vivian Beard b.5-15-1930/d.4-15-1961
Buried Powell-Avera Cem., Greene Co., MS
Married: ?? Schmidt

a9d. Homer Preston Beard Jr
a9e. Shalie Beard

a9f. Janet Beard
Married: ?? Ellzey

a10. Elma Ruth Beard b.2-23-1896/d.7-17-1963
Married: Robert Riley Tucker b.1-30-1895 Laurel, MS d.11-9-1960
Children:
a10a. Dorothy Nell Tucker b.6-6-1932
Married: Todd Pearson b.11-9-1929/d.2-1-1993
Buried Tuckers Crossing, Laurel, MS
Children:
a10a1. Annelle Pearson b.7-3-1954
Married: Mark Bishop
Children:
h10a1a. Mark Todd Bishop b.7-17-1975

a10b. Edna Ruth Tucker b.12-13-1928
Married 9-11-1948: John Thomas Harrison b.6-10-1928
Children:
a10b1. John Thomas Harrison Jr b.2-5-1951
Married: Crystal ??
Children:
a10b1a. John Thomas Harrison III b.11-6-1975
a10b1b. Jeremy Michael Harrison b.11-18-1978

a10b2. Gary Tyrone Harrison b.8-2-1954
Married: ??
Children:
a10b2a. Jason Riley Harrison b.7-25-1977
a10b2b. Jacob Riley Harrison b.11-2-1978
a10b2c. Joshua Wayne Harrison b.5-6-1981

a10c. Carolyn Tucker b.3-9-1934
Married 9-6-1953: Ray Wood
Children:
a10c1. Katy Louise Wood b.4-27-1955
Married 8-5-1976: Larry Allen Robinson
Children:
a10c1a. Jonathan Allen Robinson b.4-25-1981

a10c2. Mark Hunt Wood b.12-3-1957
a10c3. Leah Wood b.10-7-1986
a10c4. Laura Wood b.10-7-1986

a10d. Robert Preston Tucker b.7-31-1926
Married: Johnie Nell Dew b.1-31-1928
Children:
a10d1. William Preston Tucker
Married: Deborah Janice Lewis
Children:
a10d1a. Jace Preston Tucker
a10d1b. William Tennon Tucker

a10d2. Johnny Lavern Tucker
Married: Rhonda Murphy
Children:
a10d2a. Crystal Dawn Tucker
Married: Clay Hamil
Children:
a10d2a1. Elizabeth Hamil

a10d2b. Justin Tucker

a10d3. Donald Ray Tucker b.9-1-1959
Married: Rachel Tucker b.6-20-1949

a11. Clinton Eugene Beard b.8-7-1898/d.12-8-1979
Married 12-20-1935: Myrtle Turner - Ellisville, MS b.1-22-1907/d.12-3-1979

Children:
a11a. Myrtle Wynell Beard b.6-9-1940
Married: James Lott b.10-24-1936
Children:
a11a1. James Derek Lott b.2-27-1960
Married: Patricia Ann Lowery b.3-27-1961
Children:
a11a1a. Mitzi Dianne Lott b.4-11-1989
a11a1b. Megan Danielle Lott b.3-22-1992

a11a2. Barry Thomas Lott b.5-3-1961/d.5-3-1961

a11a3. Douglas Eugene Lott b.9-16-1962
Married: Karen Jean McMahon
Children:
a11a3a. Haley Rachelle Lott b.7-18-1993

a11a4. Donald Alford Lott b.9-13-1963
Married: Clarett "Rhett" Herrin b.9-22-1966
Children:
a11a4a. Zubulon Seth Lott b.11-1-1991
a11a4b. Clinton Nathaniel Lott b.5-26-1993

a12. Stella Marie Beard b.3-27-1900/d.12-1992
Married: Louis Lusher Smith - Lyman, MS b.4-1-1883/d.2-20-1972
Children:
a12a. LaNelle Smith
Married: John Christie
Children:
a12a1. Charmian Christie b.2-20-1945
Married: Miguel Angel Rosales
Children:
a12a1a. Miguel Angel Rosales II b.12-19-1978

a12a2. John Pershing Christie b.10-29-1947
Married:
Children:
a12a2a. Michael Lee Christie b.4-18-1973
a12a2b. Jason Pane Christie b.2-18-1976

a12b. Larry Smith
Married:
Children: 1 son

a12c. Louis Lusher Smith Jr b.8-31-1927
1st Marriage 1952: Barbara Jean Monroe
Children:
a12c1. Michael B. Smith b.1-3-1954
a12c2. Jeffrey A. Smith b.12-25-1955

a12c3. Gina Lynn Smith b.2-23-1959
Married: ?? Strickland

2nd Marriage 3-25-1981: Shirley Ann Journey

a13. Hardy Braxton Beard b.4-1-1902/d.2-18-1950
Married:
No Children

b. Susan Rebecca Ball b.7-27-1860/d.7-5-1947
Married 3-27-1884 Greene Co., MS 1/366:
James William Beard Jr b.2-13-1862/d.2-2-1912
Fa: James Beard Sr
b.10-23-1832/d.8-25-1917
Fa: Preston Beard b.10-28-1802SC
Mo: Harriett Futch b.5-12-1813MS
Mo: Matilda Caroline "Middy" Denmark
b.10-27-1835/d.12-10-1927
Children:
b1. Tyra J. Beard b.2-1885 MS/d.12-10-1960 Never Married
Buried Ball Cem., Greene Co., MS

b2. Ida Beard b.2-1887
Married 2-21-1909 Greene Co., MS: John Wood
b.9-23-1889 MI/d.2-16-1950
Buried Leaf Cem., Greene Co., MS
Fa: James Wood b.Ontario
Mo: Enna L. b.Ontario

b3. John Lea Beard b.4-1888 MS
b4. Nancy E. Beard b.7-1889
Note: Ella Beard married Guy Bufkin. This could be Nancy E. Beard

b5. Nena Verria/Velcia Beard b.10-24-1891/d.11-10-1903
Buried Ball Cem., Greene Co., MS
b6. Mary E. Beard b.4-1895
Married 6-4-1913 George Co., MS: Arthur Arsene Lynd
b.6-23-1892/d.9-2-1973
Buried Cross Roads Cem., George Co., MS
Children:
b6a. Carl B. Lynd b.1918/d.1976
Buried Cross Roads Cem., George Co., MS

b7. Callie Beard b.5-24-1898/d.6-21-1898 - Twin
Buried Ball Cem., Greene Co., MS
b8. Carrie Beard b.5-24-1898/d.6-21-1898 - Twin
Buried Ball Cem., Greene Co., MS

c. Sarah Lavenia Ball b.3-1-1862/6-15-1945
Married 6-30-1887 Greene Co., MS: John D. Cooley
b.10-29-1861/d.2-20-1935
Both buried Cooley Cem., Greene Co., MS

d. James Monroe Ball b.9-28-1863/d.5-19-1933
Married 5-22-1884 Greene Co., MS: Ellen Pipkins
b.4-18-1864/d.8-22-1951
Both buried Ball Cem., Greene Co., MS
Children:
d1. Pauline Ball b.1886
Married: John Tucker

d2. Kate Irene Ball b.9-28-1888/d.7-1-1967

Married 6-8-1910 Greene Co., MS 4/566:
Israel D. Dickerson
b.11-20-1885/d.12-7-1954
Both buried Winborn Chapel Cem., Greene Co., MS
Fa: Joseph "Joel" Dickerson
b.1820/d.1892
Mo: Sarah "Sally" Courtney
b.1844/d.2-13-1914

Children:
d2a. Vivian Dickerson b.4-3-1911/d.5-30-1993
Married 3-12-1932 George Co., MS:
Willie E. Brown b.1-3-1904/d.7-4-1972
Both buried Winborn Chapel Cem., Greene Co., MS
Fa: George Washington Brown
b.10-14-1875/d.5-30-1956
Married 7-24-1900 Greene
Co., MS 3/99:
Mo: Inez Vermell Welford
b.2-28-1879/d.3-24-1967
Both buried Sand Hill Cem., George Co., MS
Fa: William M. Welford
b.3-16-1839/d.5-27-1906
Buried Rocky Creek Cem., George Co., MS
1st Mar. 1857: Mary Elizabeth Dueitt
b.1838/d.1872 -Killed in a buggy
Accident
Fa: William Howard Welford
b.6-8-1797 Totnes, England/d.1881
Arrived in Mobile, AL 1817
Married 12-25-1830:
Mo: Abigail Etta Dickerson
b.6-14-1814 MS/d.1903
Both buried Sand Hill Cemetery, MS
Fa: Matthew W. Dickerson
b.circa 1770 NC/d.1830/1840
Married circa 1812:
Mo: Zyphia Roberts
b.1792 SC/d.1850/1860
Fa: Isaac Roberts Sr.
Mo: Winnie Barnes
Dickerson Cem. on
Chickasawhay River,
Greene Co., MS
Mo: Mary Elizabeth "Betsy" Brannan Davis
b.7-19-1836/d.1-2-1908
(Widow of George Washington Davis - d.CSA)
Fa: Henry Brannan
b.7-189-1811 SC/d.1-22-1896
Mo: Mary Polly Howard
b.12-19-1812/d.3-29-1885

Children:
d2a1. Inez Brown
Married: Barkley Henderson
Children:
d2a1a. Salina Ann Henderson b.11-17-1959
1st Marriage: Terry Cowart
2nd Marriage: Michael Smith
b.7-1952

d2a1b. Barkley Henderson (Jr) b.8-20-1961
Married: Pamela Cooley b.5-26-1962
Children:
d1a1b1. Hudson Blaine Henderson
b.5-12-1989

d2a2. Israel D. Brown
Married: Susie St Cyr from New Orlean, LA
Children:
d2a2a. Sidney Brown
d2a2b. Alexia Brown
d2a2c. Dominic Brown
d2a2d. Ian D. Brown

d2a3. Willie E. Brown Jr
Married: Judy Briggs
Children:
d2a3a. Ashley Brown
d1a3b. Willie Brown III

d2a4. Marion Brown
1st Marriage: Jeannie Huff
Fa: ?? Huff
Mo: Dot Dorsett
Children:
d2a4a. Mark Brown
d2a4b. Andrew Brown
d2a4c. Amy Brown

2nd Marriage: Lisa ??
Children:
d2a4d. Katie Brown

d2a5. Katie Ellen Brown b.12-22-1959/d.2-1-1960
Buried Winborn Chapel Cem., Greene Co., MS

d2b. Mildred Irene Dickerson b.10-3-1912/d.2-5-1993
Married 12-23-1933 George Co., MS 4/313:
Fred "Freddie" Eubanks b.3-3-1911/d.7-18-1984
Buried Winborn Chapel Cem., Greene Co., MS
Fa: John Wesley Eubanks
b.4-16-1885 MS/d.10-3-1953
Mo: Gertrude S. Woodard
b.5-18-1888/d.10-6-1961
Children:
d2b1. John Marshall Eubanks Res: Shreveport, LA
Married: Garnet Breland
Chidlren:
d2b1a. John Yancy Eubanks b.10-4-1965
d2b1b. Janie Page Eubanks b.12-4-1969
d2b1c. Fred Trenton "Trent" Eubanks
b.10-6-1971

d2c. James Monroe Dickerson b.circa 1915/d.7-13-1995
Buried Winborn Cem., Greene Co., MS
Married: Beatrice Mathis Res: Lucedale, MS
Fa: Henry S. Mathis

Children: None

Siblings:
a. Bill Mathis
b. Floyd Mathis
c. Lavelle Mathis
d. Harold Mathis
e. David Mathis
f. Myrtle Aline Mathis
g. Beatrice Mathis
h. Madean M. Anderson
i. Anna Lois M. Baxter
j. Birdie M. Dickerson

d2d. Cecil Pat Dickerson b.1-8-1916/d.4-2-1969
Buried Winborn Chapel Cem., Greene Co., MS
Married: Margaret W. Clark b.9-7-1930
Fa: Jerry Clark
Children:
d2d1. Cecil Pat Dickerson Jr b.9-4-1953
d2d2. James Gary Dickerson b.11-20-1961
d2d3. Charles Ray Dickerson
b.1-21-1963/d.7-23-1991
Log truck accident in Washington Co., AL
Buried Winborn Chapel Cem., Greene Co., MS

d2e. Marvin R. Dickerson b.7-28-1918/d.4-4-1970
Unmarried
Buried Winborn Chapel Cem., Greene Co., MS

d2f. Guy Dickerson b.circa 1921
Married 8-19-1944 Greene Co., MS 14/251:
Opal Webb b.circa 1926
Fa: W. C. Webb
Children:
d2f1. Katie Jo Dickerson b.10-17-1945
1st Marriage 11-9-1962: Jimmy Earl Bates
Children:
d2f1a. Karen Sue Bates b.8-19-1963
Married 4-2-1983: Donald E. Ace

2nd Marriage 8-10-1972: Adrian Kleen
Children:
d2f1b. Adrian Kleen Jr b.12-7-1973

d2f2. Climmie Jean Dickerson b.6-1-1948
Married 8-29-1964 Cario, GA:
Paul Denson Eubanks Jr b.10-4-1947
Fa: Paul Denson Eubanks
Mo: Vivian K.
Both buried Rocky Creek Cem., George Co., MS
Children:
d2f2a. Vivian Kathaleen Eubanks
b.9-11-1966

d2f2b. Paul Denson Eubanks III
b.4-27-1968/d.8-23-1985
Buried Rocky Creek Cem., George Co., MS

d2f2c. Ross Maurice Eubanks b.9-18-1969
Married 6-6-1997 Greene Co., MS
28/603: Francis Michelle Williams
b.9-4-1977
Fa: Jim Edward Williams
Mo: Darcie Evelyn Jenkins

d2f3. Guy Dickerson Jr b.8-4-1950
Married 5-29-1970: Glenda Sue Neely
b.11-5-1954
Children:
d2f3a. Glenda Michelle Dickerson
b.6-2-1971
d2f3b. Amy Sue Dickerson b.12-23-1972
d2f3c. Guy M. Dickerson III b.11-24-1975
d2f3d. Brian Dickerson b.8-23-1978

d2f4. Israel Donald Dickerson b.8-11-1952
Married: Donnie Leigh Cochran b.3-15-1953
Fa: Edwin "Ed" Cochran
Mo: Eretta Meadows
Children:
d2f4a. Eretta Danielle Dickerson
b.7-9-1974
Married 5-23-1992 George Co., MS
62/377: David Harvison
b.9-25-1972
Fa: Charlie Harvison
Mo: Betty

d2f4b. Donald Steven Dickerson b.10-7-1975
d2f4c. Daryl Jason Dickerson b.10-10-1976
d2f4d. Darren Travis Dickerson b.8-23-1979

d2f5. Opal Cheree Dickerson b.8-29-1958
Married 8-28-1976: Marvin Wayne Rich
Children:
d2f5a. Wendy Cheree Rich b.1-22-1977
d2f5b. Marvin Wayne Rich Jr b.6-14-1983

d2f6. Dianna Gayle Dickerson b.10-6-1959
Married 5-15-1976: Lemmie Lee Ball
b.10-30-1958

d2g. Marion Dickerson b.12-10-1923/d.2-6-1936
Buried Winborn Chapel Cem., Greene Co., MS

d2h. Israel D. Dickerson Jr b.3-6-1924/d.2-8-1931
Buried Winborn Chapel Cem., Greene Co., MS

d2i. Mary Ellen Dickerson b.circa 1926/d.1-25-1994
Buried Winborn UMC Cem., Greene Co., MS
Married: Graden R. "Buck" Barrow
Children:
d2i1. Marilyn Jean Barrow
Married: Simmie Larry Catlett
Children:
d2i1a. Jeffrey Catlett

d2i1b. Jason Catlett
d2i1c. Jonathan Catlett

d2i2. Marvin Lamar Barrow
Married: Linda Odom
Children:
d2i2a. Brandy Barrow
d2i2b. Jeremy Barrow

d2i3. Ronald Rudolph "Ronnie" Barrow
Married: Kathy Weaver
Children:
d2i3a. Ronald Rudolph "Ronnie" Barrow Jr
d2i3b. Grady Barrow

d2i4. John Wayne Barrow
Married: Nancy Weaver
Children:
d2i3a. Ashley Nicole Barrow
d2i3b. John Barrow

d2i5. Donnis Ray Barrow
Married: Judy Vickers
Children:
d2i5a. Braden Barrow
d2i5b. Morgan Jade Barrow

d2j. Iris Dean Dickerson
Married: James Henry "Bill" Mathis
Children:
d2j1. Stanley Mathis
Married: Sandra Brown
Children:
d2j1a. Tommy Mathis - Adopted-Sandra's son
d2j1b. Nicole Mathis
d2j1c. Randy Mathis

d2j2. Dorothy Dean Mathis
Married: William Patterson
Children:
d2j2a. Irish Dean Patterson
d2j2b. Neal Patterson

d2j3. David Monroe Mathis

d2k. Allie Jean Dickerson b.1-11-1932
Married: Newton "Boots" Breeden
b.9-15-1925/d.9-1995
Buried 9-24-1995 Winborn Chapel Cem., Greene Co., MS
Children:
d2k1. Richard Newton Breeden b.5-19-1961
Married: Terry Shepherd b.11-13-1964
Children:
d2k1a. Jarrod Richard Breeden

d2k2. John Edward Breeden b.2-23-1967

d3. Mary Alice Ball b.6-29-1891
Married: Melton Taylor

d4. James Lonie Ball b.11-16-1893/d.1919
Never Married

d5. Marvin Hugh Ball b.2-6-1895
Married: Elizabeth Hillman

d6. Tyra Augustus Ball b.2-6-1897/d.12-5-1899

d7. Noah Spurgeon Ball b.10-29-1899/d.1919
Never Married

d8. Rachel Ellen Ball
Married: Axom Bradley

d9. Alma Marie Ball b.circa 1907/d.11-24-1993
Married 11-20-1947 George Co., MS 20/190:
Homer Eubanks b.10-30-1903/d.7-3-1982
Both buried Ball Cem., George Co., MS
Fa: Alfred Thomas Eubanks
b.4-11-1871/d.9-28-1931
Married 1-9-1901 Greene Co., MS 3/133:
Mo: Sabra McLeod
b.12-14-1879/d.1-22-1944
Both buried Rocky Creek Cem., George Co., MS
Fa: Benjamin Franklin McLeod
Mo: Sarah Ann McLeod
1st Marriage 4-27-1925 Greene Co., MS 9/14:
Nellie Kitchen
Children:
1. Homer M. Eubanks
2. Billy T. Eubanks

e. John Lee Ball b.9-20-1864
1st Marriage 11-7-1889 Greene Co., MS: Sarah E. Neil b.1870
2nd Marriage 2-17-1892 Greene Co., MS:
Belle Amazon Lankford b.1868

f. Tyra Caswell Ball b.1-30-1868/d.10-18-1873

g. Nancy Ellen Ball b.6-23-1870/d.2-24-1940
Buried Ball Cem., Greene Co., MS
Married: Lige Philips

h. William Charles Ball b.6-8-1872/d.5-25-1950
1st Marriage 11-23-1893 Greene Co., MS:
Julia Arizona Smith
b.4-24-1873/d.3-8-1921
Both buried Pine Grove Bap. Ch. Cem., Greene Co., MS
Children:
h1. Charles Russell Ball b.5-12-1894
Married: Emma Dunnam

h2. Edmond Carl Ball b.7-20-1895/Died in infancy

h3. Martha Edell Ball b.7-13-1896
Married: Julius Daniel Prine

h4. Lydia Estelle Ball
Married: Earl Brewer

h5. Mary Evelyn Ball
Married: Bernice Slay

h6. Walter Riley Ball
Married: Odra Ola Smith

h7. Samuel Paul Ball
Married: Ruth M. Stone

h8. Floyd Lawrence Ball
Married: Mildred Slay

2nd Marriage 3-30-1922 George Co, MS:
Emma Howard Davis b.3-28-1881/d.8-28-1951
Buried Pine Grove Bap. Ch. Cem., Greene Co., MS

i. Edwin Gaines Ball b.9-17-1873/d.3-10-1954
Married 5-10-1900 Greene Co., MS: Marilla "Rilla" Cooley
b.1870/d.1941
Both buried Cooley Cem., Greene Co., MS
Children:
i1. Eliza Elmer Ball b.6-18-1900/d.8-3-1978
Buried Cooley Cem., Greene Co., MS
i2. Estelle Ball b.10-28-1904/d.5-24-1970
Buried Cooley Cem., Greene Co., MS
Married: ?? Breland

j. Ruth Viola Ball b.2-22-1874
Married 10-14-1892 Greene Co., MS: Charles Breland

k. Jerusha Evaline (Evelyn) Ball b.2-27-1878/Died young

l. Griffin Clinton Ball b.9-20-1880/d.3-2-1958
1st Marriage 6-30-1899 Greene Co., MS 3/9:
Olive C. Walley
b.3-1-1876/d.10-3-1929
Both buried Pine Grove Bap. Ch. Cem., Greene Co., MS
Fa: James Calvin Walley
Mo: Julia B. Smith
Children:
l1. James B. Ball b.11-22-1901/d.11-22-1901

l2. Minnie Lee Ball b.3-16-1903
Married: Marion Hovis

l3. Aden Clayton/Clinton Ball b.3-3-1905
1st Marriage 9-24-1927 Greene Co., MS 9/276:
Etta Fay Stringfellow
Children:

13a. Olive Maxine Ball
Married: Eli Brown

13b. Donald Ray Ball
Married: Faye

2nd Marriage 12-23-1933 George Co., MS 4/316:
Myrtis Eubanks b.5-26-1908
Fa: Charles Luther Eubanks
Mo: Matilda Elizabeth "Til" Eubanks

Children:
13c. Mavis Matilda Ball
Married: George Dungan

14. Olive May Ball b.11-28-1907/d.9-20-1911
15. Julia Lois Ball b.8-4-1911/d.6-7-1912
16. Rubin Patrick Ball b.9-17-1915/d.12-1-1915

2nd Marriage: Gwen F. ?? b.5-27-1881/d.9-23-1950
Buried Pine Grove Bap. Ch. Cem., Greene Co., MS

2. Mary Ann Cowart b.5-23-1839 (Data from old Gibson Family Bible)
Married 2-24-1859: William Sidney "Bill" Gibson b.12-9-1829
Fa: John Robert Gibson b.1798 SC
Mo: Mary Denny b.1808 GA

Children:
a. Peter James Gibson b.4-10-1861
b. Oliver Clyde Gibson b.11-19-1862
c. Frank Milton Gibson b.11-12-1864
d. Hattie Serena Gibson b.6-12-1866
e. Willie Jones Gibson b.1-3-1872
f. Hugh Ernest Gibson b.6-17-1877

g. Aaron Scott Gibson b.11-19-1878
Married 8-30-1911: Idonia Lucille Conly b.1-23-1886
Children:
g1. William Sidney Gibson b.5-16-1913
g2. Thomas Conly Gibson b.10-9-1914
g3. Scott Oliver Gibson b.3-3-1917
g4. Donald Hugh Gibson b.5-6-1919

h. Talton Cowart Gibson b.4-28-1883

3. Wiley (Willy) W. Cowart b.1840 MS/d.12-22-1891 Married:
Allie (Alice) (Addie) Moore
b.circa 1849 Mobile, AL/d.1-5-1871
Both buried Magnolia Cem., Mobile, Mobile Co., AL
Fa: Augustus G. Moore

Children:
a. Elma A. (Elena) Cowart b.9-11-1869 AL/d.10-13-1929
She fell from a buggy during an accident as a child and broke her back, leaving her in a stooped positiion. An excellent pianist.
Married 12-11-1907 Mobile Co., AL 41/99: John Delmus "Johnnie" Mallette
b.11-10-1867/d.4-27-1941
Death Record George Co., MS

Both buried Rocky Creek Cem., George Co., MS
Fa: Clemmett Mallette b.1836
Married: 1854
Mo: Adaline Miller b.1834

4. Rebecca Jane Cowart b.7-5-1843/d.12-21-1919
Buried Cowart Cem., George Co., MS
1st Marriage: David Havard b.1828/d.1877
Buried Shady Grove Cem., George Co., MS
David had 2 previous marriages
2nd Marriage of Rebecca 9-26-1886 Jackson Co., MS: John C. Gibson -No children
Children:
a. Edith Havard b.10-12-1873/d.1-28-1937 Teacher
George Co., MS Death Record
Married 1-17-1900 Jackson Co., MS:
Martin Van (Buren) Stringfellow (Stringfield)
b.12-29-1872/d.2-8-1944
Both buried Rocky Creek Cem., George Co., MS
Fa: Warren Theophilus Stringfellow
Buried Stringfellow Cem., Wilmer, AL
Mo: Mellissa Allen
Van's First Marriage 2-15-1894 Jackson Co., MS: Ida Moffett
Children:
a. Gregory Stringfellow
b. Tola Stringfellow
c. Roy Stringfellow - Died as a small child
These children were reared from young children by Edith Havard, the only mother they knew. Edith was accused of marrying Van only because she was so fond of the boys.
Children:
a1. Aubrey M. Stringfellow b.6-3-1901/d.8-7-1965
Married: Rhoda Hulett b.10-31-1900/d.8-23-1958
Both buried Rocky Creek Cem., George Co., MS
Children:
a1a. Harold Mallory Stringfellow
Married: Bonnie Lee Culpepper
Children:
a1a1. Kendall Mallory Stringfellow
Married: Phyllis Jan Brockway
Children:
a1a1a. Katrina Laine Stringfellow

a1a2. Deborah Gail Stringfellow
a1a3. Stephen Carroll Stringfellow

a2. Ethel Stringfellow d.3 yrs of age from diptheria
Buried Catholic Cem., Bay St. Louis, MS

a3. Annie Stringfellow died as an infant
Buried Lucedale Cem., George Co., MS
a4. Irma Lillian Stringfellow b.9-21-1906/d.11-28-1990
Houston, TX
Born during 1916 storm.

Capt USA Ret.
Buried Ft. Sam Houston National Cem., TX
1st Marriage: Walfried Santa Cruz
2nd Marriage: Peter Stephen Oppert
(Res. San Antonio, TX)
Children: None

a5. Carrie Rebecca Stringfellow b.9-7-1908
Married 12-25-1937 George Co., MS 5/473:
Oscar Burton Moffett b.9-9-1907/d.12-30-1970
Buried Rocky Creek Cem., George Co., MS
Fa: Wiley Leroy Moffett b.1880/d.1968
Mo: Ollie Evelyn Ward b.1885/d.1977
Children:
a5a. Tola Burton Moffett b.10-31-1942 PhD Civil Eng.
Married: Gladys Beatrice Walters b.6-8-1947
Children:
a5a1. Wesley Burton Moffett b.10-31-1978
a5a2. Byron Bradford Moffett b.1-26-1981
a5a3. Melanie Louise Moffett

a6. Martin Van "M.V." Stringfellow (Jr)
b.2-5-1911/d.11-12-1973
Buried Magnolia Cem., George Co., MS
Married: Julia Georgianna Burroughs
b.circa 1918/d.7-15-1986
2nd Marriage: Henry H. Sanderson
Buried 7-18-1986 Magnolia Cem., George Co., MS
Fa: Julius Burroughs
Mo: Bertha
Children:
a6a. Martin Kirby Stringfellow b.12-7-1940
Married 8-23-1964 George Co., MS 49/290:
Jackaline Dee "Jackie" Dickerson b.10-1-1942
Fa: Alfred Mack Dickerson
Mo: Annie Dee Piercy
Children: 3 - including twins
a6a1. Martin Van Stringfellow b.8-17-1970 Twin
a6a2. Kirby Dean Stringfellow b.8-17-1970 Twin
a6a3. Gregory Mack Stringfellow b.9-7-1973

a6b. Irma Eleanor Stringfellow
1st Marriage: Aubert "Bud" Brewer
Children:
a6b1. Roy Van Brewer
a6b2. Julianna Brewer
a6b3. Michael Brewer

2nd Marriage ? Grant d.---
No Children
3rd Marriage: ? Smith (Res. Gautier, MS)
No Children

a6c. Edith Caroline Stringfellow
1st Marriage: Prentiss "Sonny" Brooks Jr
Children:
a6c1. Kelly Denise Brooks
a6c1. Melissa Brooks

2nd Marriage: Donnie Guillotte Res. Gautier, MS

a6d. Lydia Stringfellow b.9-18-1949
1st Marriage: Kenneth "Kent" Rouse
Fa: Norris Rouse
Children:
f4a. Dawn Angelique "Angie" Rouse b.9-27-1970
f4b. Leigh Nicole Rouse b.3-27-1972

2nd Marriage: James C. Beard
Children:
f4c. Jeremiah Beard b.5-30-1977

a6e. Julius Van "Poochie" Stringfellow b.10-11-1944
Married: Gilda Aline Holland b.11-21-1949
Fa: George W. Holland
Fa: Wiley Holland
Mo: Lula
Mo: Mildred Fay Davis
Fa: Luthur C. Davis
Mo: Noma Bounds
Children:
a6e1. Brandon Drew Stringfellow b.8-22-1971
a6e2. Steven Ryan Stringfellow b.8-6-1976
a6e3. Elizabeth Blair Stringfellow b.9-12-1980

a7. Kirby Woodrow Stringfellow b.9-10-1912/d.5-25-1959
TSGT 247 Base Unit AAF WWII
Buried Rocky Creek Cem., George Co., MS
Married 10-12-1949 Greene Co., MS 15/361:
Juanita Dement Rowell b.7-27-1927
1st Mar: Reeves Rowell
Fa: Henry Clay Dement Sr.
b.5-24-1890/d.8-29-1963
Mo: Olivia Demone Mason
b.9-26-1895/d.2-9-1975
Children:
g1. Karen Olivia Stringfellow b.7-2-1957
Married 5-17-1979: Robert Eugene Nederdahl
Fa: Albert Nederdahl b.WI

a8. Female Stillborn

b. Lyman Wert Havard b.5-5-1876/d.9-1-1944
Married 12-2-1908 Mobile Co., AL 41/604:
Leila Vermelle Moffett
b.7-5-1885/d.3-3-1961
Both buried Rocky Creek Cem., George Co., MS
Fa: Eli T. Moffett b.1854/d.1910
Mo: Mary Pernency Adams
b.1859/d.1898
Children:
b1. Ava Carol Havard b.8-30-1909 MS/d.4-11-1984
Buried Rocky Creek Cem., George Co., MS
Married 7-31-1948 George Co., MS 22/315:
Robert E. Persons b.circa 1909
Fa: T. W. Persons

b2. David Eli Havard b.10-4-1911 Shipman, MS/d.6-15-1988
Buried Rocky Creek Cem., George Co., MS
1st Marriage 12-23-1944 George Co., MS 12/260:
Gladys I. Cooley b.1-24-1907 Teacher
Fa: John Vinson Cooley
Mo: Sarah Eugenia Bankston
Children: None

2nd Marriage 10-9-1974 Jackson Co., MS 125/254:
Gladys Cooley Havard

b3. Norma Inez Havard b.8-16-1914 Shipman, MS/d.1-2-1975
Married 7-11-1941 George Co., MS 7/172:
William Foutz "Fonnie" "Bill" Havard
("Not related")
b.circa 1902 Franklin Co., MS/d.3-13-1958
Both buried Pine Crest Cem., Mobile, AL
Fa: Dudley R. Havard
b.circa 1859/d.before 1905
Fa: Cade "Tom" Havard
b.2-7-1835/d.12-10-1920
Mo: Margaret E. Bonds
b.1-8-1839/d.11-13-1892
Mar:3-13-1883 Franklin Co,MS
Mo: Celia E. Middleton
b.circa 1866/d.after 1941
b.circa 1866/d.after 1941
2nd Marriage circa 1905:
James L. Ervin b.circa 1865 IN
Children:
b3a. Norman Allen Havard b.1-26-1946
Married 6-11-1965 Escambia Co., AL 11/174:
Brenda Joyce Dyson b.10-6-1946
Fa: Comer Lee Dyson
Mo: Eunavay Gulsby

b3b. Celia Louise Havard b.8-12-1943
Married 12-23-1961 Mobile Co., AL 100/3149:
Errol Lee Sweetser b.7-24-1941
Fa: Wilmer Terrell Sweetser
d.before 12-1961
Mo: Ethel Agnes Clark

b4. Myra Lela Havard b.6-30-1916 Shipman, MS/d.4-20-1993
License Lucedale, George Co., MS 21/509
Married 5-12-1948 Biloxi, MS: Joseph Hendon Bullock
b.11-3-1894/d.3-24-1982 USA WWI
Both buried Pine Crest Cem., Mobile, Mobile Co., AL
Fa: Joseph J. Bullock
b.3-6-1868/d.12-1-1934
Mo: Margaret E.
b.4-16-1874/d.1-6-1964
Children:
b4a. Joseph Myron "Buddy" Bullock (Mobile, AL)

b5. Allan Dillard (Dillon) Havard b.5-13-1918/d.2-10-1992
Buried Rocky Creek Cem., George Co., MS

1st Marriage 6-12-1959 (2-14-1956):
Lena Wilson McAvoy
Divorce
Children:
b5a. Mary Jon McAvoy - Step-daughter

2nd Marriage 12-15-1967 George Co., MS:
Sarah William Matthews Havard b.7-9-1934
Fa: Clinton Creed Matthews 11-3-
Mo: Bama Dee McDaniel
Children:
b5b. Lelia Dee Havard b.8-21-1969
1st Marriage 2-16-1985 George Co., MS 58/518:
Woodie Frank Smith b.1-6-1966
Fa: Robert Frank Smith Sr
Mo: Pearline Holliman

2nd Marriage: Randy Davis
Fa: Alford Davis (Res. Agricola, MS)
Fa: W. A. Davis
Mo: Mary Downing
Mo: Linda Hyatt
Fa: Isaac Hyatt
Mo: Florence
Children:
b5b1. Christopher Allen Davis b.9-25-19--

b6. Colin Campbell Havard b.9-2-1920/d.1-28-1966
Buried Rocky Creek Cem., George Co., MS
Married 6-12-1959 George Co., MS 47/408:
Sarah William Matthews b.7-9-1934
Fa: Clinton Creed Matthews
Fa: ? Matthews
Mo: ? Rosdick
Fa: Paul Rosdick
Mo: Sarah Adkinson
Mo: Bama Dee McDaniels
Fa: Belton McDaniels
Fa: ? McDaniels
Mo: ? McDonald
Mo: Mattie Mallory
Fa: Tom Mallory
Mo: Martha McDonald
Children:
b6a. Steven Reece Havard b.3-12-1960
1st Marriage 5-26-1984 George Co., MS 58/293:
Tina A. Fedler b.1-20-1960
Fa: Edward Fedler
Mo: Mary Susan ??

?? 2nd Marriage: ? Moody

b6b. Teresa Charlene Havard b.12-17-1963
Married 6-20-1981 George Co., MS 56/441:
Robert Paul Howell b.1-18-1960
Fa: Lonnie Eugene Howell
Mo: Mary Jo Carter

b7. Mary Rebecca Havard
b.8-10-1922 Shipman, MS/d.8-4-1992
Married 8-3-1951 George Co., MS 32/498: Roy A. Rawls
b.circa 1920
2nd Marriage: Martha ??
Fa: J. P. Rawls
Mo: Nannie Bell

Children:
b7a. Mary Beth Rawls b.4-19-1954
1st Marriage: ?? Wagoner
2nd Marriage 2-14-1980 George Co., MS 56/25:
Phillip Laval Welford b.9-27-1952
Fa: Hollis L. Welford
Mo: "Rosie" McClure

Children:
b7a1. Amanda Denise Welford
Married 5-20-1995 Lucedale, MS:
Anthoney Drake Fryfogle
Fa: Tony Fryfogle
Fa: Pal Fryfogle
Mo: Louise
Mo: Bhrenda Mergenschroer
Fa: C. C. Mergenschroer
Mo: Ada Mae ??

b7a2. Hayley Welford

b7b. Gina Rawls
Married: ?? Doyle
Children:

b8. Louise Nora Havard b.9-13-1925
Married 8-28-1949 George Co., MS 25/609:
Rev. John Wesley Youngblood b.circa 1921
Methodist Minister
Fa: Frank Youngblood
Mo: Alice

Children:
b9. Rebecca Carol Youngblood Methodist Minister
Married: Methodist Minister

5. Joseph Wesley "Wes" Cowart (Coward) b.1846
Buried Laurel, MS - Mayor of Laurel
? J. W. Cowart Married 12-14-1888 Jones Co., MS: Mrs. Milban Payne

Married 3-3-1869 Mobile Co., AL 23/645: Martha Penelope Lott
(Pry) b.1851
Fa: George Washington Lott b.1824
Mar: 1848
Mo: Mary Watts b.1827
Fa: John Watts
Mo: Penelope Lott

Children:
a. Walter Scott Cowart b.12-9-1869 MS/d.10-25-1929 George
Co., MS
Married 12-23-1896 Greene Co., MS 2/443:
Jane Evans b.2-1-1875 MS/d.8-23-1959
Both buried Evans-Croom Cem., George Co., MS

Fa: Tyre J. Evans b.1844/d.1897
Fa: James Evans b.8-23-1804 GA/d.1888
Mo: Lavina Roberts b.1809 GA/d.1871
Mo: Laura Hinton b.1852/d.1930
Mar: 1870

Children:

a1. Helen Cowart b.8-13-1899/d.12-5-1979
Buried Evans-Croom Cem., George Co., MS

a2. Ralph Cowart b.circa 1902/d.before 1979
Married 9-3-1933 Mobile Co., AL 61/546:
Willow Mae Tanner b.10-7-1906/d.1-12-1984
Buried Magnolia Cem.,
Fa: Francis Marion Tanner
Mo: Anna Walker

Children:

a2a. Joseph R. Cowart b.6-7-1937
Married: Rose Ann Murray - b.NC
Children:
a2a1. Ann Rose Cowart b.3-24-1963
a2a2. Willow Alice Cowart b.6-19-1964 Durham, NC
a2a3. Joey Cowart b.10-31-1966
a2a4. Murray Cowart
a2a5. John Cowart

a2b. David Paul Cowart b.10-9-1938
1st Marriage 5-29-1964 Washington Co., AL
14/450:: Nancy Carolyn Pennebaker b.2-18-1945
Fa: James D. Pennebaker
Mo: Evelyn Aikens
Children:
a2b1. Carolyn Elizabeth Cowart b.12-30-1964
a2b2. Rebecca Cowart b.6-4-1967
a2b3. David Paul Cowart Jr b.4-23-1972

2nd Marriage: Nona Lee Havard
No Children:

3rd Marriage: Janice Estep
a2b4. Lindsay Rea Cowart b.4-28-1985

a3. Carl S. Cowart b.circa 1905/d.after 1979
Married: Pearl Amelia Stevens b.7-25-1908
Res: Huffman, TX
Fa: Samuel Ollie Stevens
Mo: Pearl Virginia Gibson
b.10-28-1891/d.7-30-1908

Children:

a3a. Merna Juanine Cowart b.1-30-1930
1st Marriage: ?? Wilkerson
Children:
a3a1. John Stanley Wilkerson

a3b. Carl Evan Cowart

a3c. Walter Alvin Cowart b.1-25-1938
Married: Mary Jo Randau
Children:

a3c1. Stephen Alan Cowart
a3c2. Stanton Carl Cowart

b. Hattie Gaberella Cowart b.circa 1871

c. Mary Emma Cowart b.circa 1873
Married: Walter Pepper
Children:
c1. Helen Pepper
Married: ??
Children:
c1a. Mrs. Miriam
Married: ?? Grubisha
Children:
c1a1. Lisa Grubisha

c2. Mary Pepper
c3. James Pepper d.1982

d. Minnie Penelope Cowart b.7-23-1874/d.11-27-1959
Married 6-18-1901 Greene Co., MS 3/180:
Eugene B. "Gene" Brown b.9-17-1875/d.3-14-1947
Both buried Winborn Chapel Cem., Greene Co., MS
Fa: John Wesley Brown b.1853
Fa: George Elias Brown
Mo: Mary Ann Welford
Married: 3-6-1876
Mo: Mary Ann Shephard b.1856
Children:
d1. Merle Brown (f)
1st Marriage: Charlie Shephard
Children:
d1a. Crystal Shephard
d1b. Vernon Shephard

2nd Marriage: Carlie Tanner

d2. Arthur Brown
d3. Raleigh Brown
Married: Runnell Carpenter

d4. Raymond Brown
Married: Ruby Thompson

d5. Eunice Brown
Married: George McDuffie

d6. Shirley Brown
Married several times
Married: ?? Kiefer
Married: ?? Carpenter
Children:
d6a. Eleanor Carpenter
Married: ?? McLaughlin

d7. Jex Brown
Married: Dorothy Britt

e. Ollie Bernelia Cowart b.7-3-1876/d.11-7-1933
License 5-1-1893 Mobile Co., AL Bk 33/Pg 294 Witness:
J.S. Finlay
Married 5-4-1893 at the home of L. Brannan by C.W.Gavin
M.G.: John Thomas Evans b.11-21-1865 Wilmer,
Mobile Co., AL/d.12-12-1939
Both buried Ellington Cem., Wilmer, Mobile Co., AL
Fa: John Evans Sr
b.11-21-1836 MS/d.2-8-1905 AL
Mo: Nancy Charity Pitman
b.4-1-1845 FL/d.3-4-1929 AL
Children:
e1. Herbert Grady Evans b.1-17-1894/d.2-12-1968 Lucedale,
MS
Buried 2-13-1968 Wilmer Cem., Wilmer, Mobile Co., AL
Married 12-23-1920: Maude A. Tully b.1-8-1902/ d.12-
7-1986
Buried 12-9-1986 Wilmer Cem., Wilmer, AL

e1a. Donald Grady Evans b.2-22-1922/d.2-11-1974
Boating accident near Perdido Beach, Al
Married 9-9-1945 Mobile Co., AL Bk 75/Pg 293:
Addie Luverne Brannan b.4-3-1923
Children:
e1a1. Barbara Teresa Evans b.7-25-1948
1st Marriage 2-1-1973 Mobile Co., AL
134/670: Larry Jay Sanders III
Divorced
2nd Marriage 4-30-1984 Mobile Co., AL
186/504: Antonio John Balsamo Jr.

e1a2. Phyllis Laverne Evans b.11-26-1955
Married 4-27-1979 Mobile Co., AL:
Jeffry Lee McClure
Children:
e1a2a. Addie Laverne McClure b.1982
e1a2b. Keith Hansen McClure b.1984
e1a2c. Tracy Elaine McClure b.8-1987

e1a3. Donna Jane Evans b.9-3-1953
Married 6-20-6-16-1981 Mobile Co., AL:
Randy Eugene Broadway
Fa: Eugene H. Broadway
Children:
e1a3a. Beth Erin Broadway b.7-1986
e1a3b. Shelly Marlene Broadway b.7-1988

e1a4. Thomas Sidney Evans b.6-20-1946
1st Marriage 3-13-1970 Mobile Co., AL
124/536: Linda Faye Tidmore
Children:
e1a4a. Gretchen Evans b.12-14-1970
e1a4b. Valerie Reese Evans b.10-12-1972

2nd Marriage 3-31-1978 Mobile Co., AL
156/454: Joanne Butler
Children:
e1a4c. Zackery Evans b.6-1979

e1a4d. Donald Thomas Evans b.5-1980

e1b. Earl Glen Evans b.9-13-1923- Tampa, FL
Married 3-2-1947 Mobile Co., AL Bk 78/Pg 397:
Dell Waurine Blackwell
Children:
e1b1. Sybil Elaine Evans b.3-21-1958
1st Marriage: Larry Hines
Divorced
2nd Marriage: John Dean

e1b2. Earl Glenn Evans b.3-9-1951

e1b3. Russell Lindsay Evans 9-19-1959
Married 1-1987: ?
Children:
e1b3a. boy b.7-1990

e1c. Lowell A. Evans b.3-12-1936 - Katy, TX
Married: Margaret Adair Fairley b.2-9-1942
Children:
e1c1. Pamela Kristine Evans b.7-30-1962
e1c2. Michael Grady Evans 8-9-1966
e1c3. Randall Howell Evans b.7-23-1970

e1d. J.T. Evans b.1925/d.1928 Buried Wilmer Cem.

e1e. Janice Hope Evans b.4-27-1928
Married 6-13-1948 Mobile Co., AL Bk 80/Pg 339:
Grady Wynton Dunn b.7-7-1927
Children:
e1e1. Terrell Le Narde Dunn b.11-12-1949
Married 10-7-1972 Mobile Co., AL:
Ruth Elaine Eibling b.12-17-1949
Children:
e1e1a. AshleyRae Dunn b.12-10-1974
e1e1b. Laura Jean Dunn b.12-23-1976
e1e1c. Matthew Terrell Dunn b.3-16-1982

e1e2. Wesley Evan Dunn b.5-2-1951
License 3-27-1974 Mobile Co., AL 138/328
Married 4-6-1974: Karen Joan Bates
b.8-7-1953
Children:
e1e2a. Jeremy Kyle Dunn b.3-1-1976
e1e2b. Lacy Hope Dunn b.12-13-1977

e1e3. Cathy Gay Dunn b.5-2-1953
License 2-9-1973 Mobile Co., AL 134/730:
1st Marriage 2-10-1973: David Allan Finch
Children:
e1e3a. Christopher Allan Finch b.9-24-1974
e1e3b. Keith David Finch b.5-27-1976
e1e3c. Jason Taylor Finch b.2-6-1981

2nd Marriage 9-1986 Mobile Co., AL:
James Davidson
Children:

e1e3d. James Henry Davidson b.9-30-1988
Stepchildren:
e1e3e. Charles Davidson b.1972
e1e3f. Chris Davidson b.1976

e1e4. Lucy Amelia Dunn b.8-6-1955
License 7-16-1980 Mobile Co., AL 168/193:
Married 7-1980: William Lester Barr b.1951
Children:
e1e4a. Benjamin Saxon Barr b.2-12-1986
e1e4b. Forrest Grady Barr b.8-3-1988
Stepdaughter:
e1e4c. Melinda Barr b.2-1973

e1e5. Rachel Lynn Dunn b.11-3-1956
License 8-31-1977 Mobile Co., AL 154/62
Married 9-10-1977: Thomas L. Pittman III
b.1951 MS
Children:
e1e5a. Jordan Lynn Pittman b.1-10-1980
e1e5b. Hannah Jo Pittman b.11-15-1985

e1e6. Grady Wynton "Jody" Dunn Jr 8-15-1970

e1f. Nelia Dell Evans b.11-16-1933
1st Marriage 4-13-1957 Mobile Co., AL:
Robert Earl Lyons
2nd Marriage: William Ramsey Cooke b.11-2-1938
Res: Baton Rouge, LA
Children:
e1f1. Bartley Walton Cooke b.9-19-1962
e1f2. Lauren Evans Cooke b.6-11-1964
e1f3. Judith Hope Cooke b.5-12-1968

e2. Pierre Russell Evans b.3-17-1895/d.9-20-1967
Married 12-23-1925 George Co., MS 3/2: Erette Tanner
b.1-24-1906/d.1994
Both buried Poseyville, Indiana
Children:
e2a. Margaret Lucille "Marcille" Evans
1st Marriage: Harry Davis Res: Indiana
Children:
e2a1. Ralph Russell Davis b.5-10-1947
Married: Travis Kay Pressley b.1-8-1948
e2a1a. Andrea Kay Davis b.3-9-1973

e2a2. Suellen (Sue Ellen) Davis b.11-5-1948
Married: Stephen Michael Tillotson b.6-3-1946

e2a3. Richard Lee Davis b.8-15-1950
Married: Delores Faye Pitt b.7-25-1949

2nd Marriage: ? Poshard - Henderson, Ky

e2b. Milan Emile Evans b.9-2-1930/d.1993
Buried Poseyville, Indiana

e3. Walter Leonard Evans b.6-17-1897/d.1-1-1960
Married: Olive Octavia Allan b.6-28-1903
Children:
e3a. Perry Walter Evans b.7-3-1928
Married 6-17-1952 Mobile Co., AL Bk 85/Pg 187:
Ellen Christine Prine
b.9-5-1933 Mt. Vernon, AL
Fa: Albert Odom Prine
Mo: Evelyn Buntin
Children:
e3a1. Kerry Prine Evans b.2-20-1955
Married 6-28-1976 Mobile Co., AL:
Donnie Jean Childers
Married 8-29-1981 Mobile Co., AL:
Margaret Ann Robinson
Fa: Lister E. Robinson
Children:
e3a1a. Benjamin Allen Evans b.12-26-1987

e3a2. Dawna Perren Evans 3-21-1958
Married 4-12-1977 Mobile Co., AL:
Kenneth F. Strickland
Children:
e3a2a. Brandon Strickland b.4-1-1980

e3a3. Lorrie Renee Evans 3-5-1960
Married: Jim Dovin

e3b. Infant girl 1938

e4. Clyde Cowart Evans b.9-18-1899/d.9-24-1949 Pine Hill, TX Buried 9-26-1949 Pine Hill, TX
Married: Gladys Thelma Williams b.1-6-1902
No Children

e5. Gregory Robley Evans b.1-6-1902/d.11-6-1982
Buried Wilmer Cem., Wilmer, Mobile Co., AL
Married 12-24-1933 Mobile Co., AL 62/19:
Mamie Ethel Mizell b.11-16-1904/d.7-10-1983
Buried Wilmer Cem., Mobile Co., AL
Children:
e5a. Thomas Robley Evans b.8-16-1935
Married: Eleanor Joy Nobby b.11-7-1939
Children:
e5a1. Brenda Karen Evans 5-12-1960
e5a2. Julie Anna Evans 8-8-1961
e5a3. Adrienne Karie Evans b.5-6-1963
e5a4. Stephanie Lynn Evans b.9-15-1966
e5a5. Gregory Bruce Evans b.6-17-1973

e5b. Annibel Evans b.12-3-1937
Married: Kinnie Andrew Gartman 2-8-1929
Children:
e5b1. Kinnie Andrew Gartman Jr b.1-7-1957

e5b2. Michael Evan Gartman b.12-2-1957
Married 5-22-1980: Claudia Davis Patterson
(2 marriages)

e5b3. John Gregory Gartman b.10-6-1961
e5b4. Karen Anita Gartman b.7-27-1971
e5b5. Bradley Gartman b.1-7-1974

e6. Edwin Glenn Evans b.1-26-1906/d.4-20-1962
Married: Fannie Lee Toy b.4-22-1908/d.1988
Both buried Wilmer Cem., Mobile Co., AL
Fa: Hugh L. Toy b.1881/d.1954 Buried Wilmer Cem.
Mo: Mona I. ? b.1885/d.1972

e6a. John "Jack" Edwin Evans b.9-28-1929/d.2-11-1974
Boating accident Buried: 2-13-1974 Wilmer Cem.

e6b. Betty Evelyn Evans b.2-17-1934

e6c. Beverly Jane Evans b.11-29-1936
Married: Thomas Jerry Leggett b.12-21-1937 - Geologist
Parents: Mr & Mrs Thomas Jefferson Leggetts Jr
Children:
e6c1. Rebecca Renee Leggett b.12-19-1960
e6c2. Susan Leigh Leggett b.2-19-1963
e6c3. Tammi Terri Leggett b.9-19-1972

e6d. Glenn Aikens Evans b.6-24-1927/d.3-8-1929 Died by accident by drinking kerosene

e7. Ila Lucille Evans b.11-27-1911
Married 6-4-1933: McCary Clantin Mancill b.8-29-1901/d.3-3-1980
Buried in Wilmer Cem., Wilmer, Mobile Co., Al
e7a. Clantin Mancill b.5-6-1941
e7b. Lucille Mancill b.10-12-1950
e7c. Infant girl 1937

f. Gertrude "Bertie" Cowart b.circa 1878
Married 2-28-1895 Jones Co., MS: C. Lon Radford
Children:
f1. Linol "Right" Radford
f2. Donald Radford
f3. Theron Radford Killed in auto accident

g. Tarlton Cornelius "Neil" Cowart Res: Quitman, MS
Married: Lou
Children:
g1. Walter Cornelius Cowart
g2. Inez Cowart
g3. Violet Cowart
g4. Gertrude Cowart
g5. Vera Cowart

6. Charlotte Adaline Cowart b.1848/d.3-2-1928 Age 80
George Co., MS Death Record
Married 5-30-1916 George Co., MS: John A. Austin
Divorced

""Aunt Charlotte" Cowart died in Lucedale 3-1928 in her 80s."
Tombstone: Charlotte Ann Cowart b.11-8-1842/d.3-5-1928
Magnolia Cem., Lucedale, George Co., MS

7. E. Tarleton Cowart b.9-18-1850/d.4-30-1892
Married 8-1-1877 Mobile Co., AL 27/399:
Margaret J. "Maggie" Koster b.9-8-1856/d.6-12-1895
Both buried Magnolia Cem., Mobile, Mobile Co., AL
Children:
a. Edward Tarleton "Eddie" Cowart b.11-4-1878/d.9-27-1927
Buried Magnolia Cem., Mobile, Mobile Co., AL
Married 12-21-1898 Jackson Co., MS 6/398:
Eliza Rozelle Moffett b.8-29-1881
(Eliza Rose Moffett)
2nd Marriage 4-19-1913 Forrest
Co., MS: J. W. Hawley
Fa: Ira Moffett
b.12-10-1849 MS/d.3-1-1913
Mo: Matilda E. Cowart
b.4-12-1863/d.2-20-1945
Children:
a1. Infant Son Cowart b&d 11-1900
Buried Moffett Cem., George Co., MS

a2. Addie May Cowart b.9-10-1902/d.10-18-1902
Buried Moffett Cem., George Co., MS

?a3. Mamie Lucille Cowart b.7-11-1904/d.1-18-1906
Buried Magnolia Cem., George Co., MS

b. Lula Shelton Cowart
Married 10-18-1899 Mobile Co., AL 35/566: Jere T. Dumas
Children:
b1. Tarleton Dumas b.circa 1901 AL

8. Lucinda Cowart b.1852 Greene Co., MS/d.11-4-1925 George Co.,
MS Age 73 A twin
Buried Lorenzo Ward Cem., MS
Married 1873: George Mallette b.1849/d.12-30-1922
George Co., MS Death Record
Buried Cowart Cem., George Co., MS
Fa: John Mallette b.France
Mo: Elizabeth Tillman
Children:
a. Daniel Pierre Mallett b.10-4-1873/d.12-16-1893
Buried Cowart Cem., George Co., MS
Married 11-8-1891: Hester McCann

b. Annabelle Mallette b.1875
Married 2-20-1896 Greene Co., MS 2/388: Alexander McLeod
b.circa 1872
Children: (1910 Census George Co., MS)
b1. Clyde McLeod b.circa 1907
b2. Hector B. McLeod b.circa 1909
b3. Louella J. McLeod b.circa 1911
b4. Leroy L. McLeod b.circa 1914
b5. Lucille J. McLeod b.circa 1918

c. Stella Efelle Mallette b.1877
Married 1-20-1901 Greene Co., MS 3/135:
Garnett G. Timberlake (Timbulak) b.1878 TN

d. Pauline Mallette b.1880

e. Marcus M. Mallette b.5-11-1885
Married 7-7-1912 George Co., MS: Grace A. Tanner
b.11-15-1887/d.12-8-1967
Buried Tanner Cem., Mobile Co., AL
Children:
e1. Lavone Mallette b.circa 1913 (f)
Married 11-29-1933 George Co., MS 4/305: M. A. Walker

e2. Mitchell Mallette b.circa 1915
e3. Mavis Mallette b.circa 1918

f. Rufus R. Mallette b.circa 1885

9. Malinda Cowart b.1852 A twin
Married: James Washington Byrd b.12-27-1844 AL
Fa: Robert Byrd b.7-5-1807/d.2-1-1880
Mo: Mary Ann Lott b.12-12-1814/6-28-1885
Married 7-15-1835 Mobile Co., AL 3/20
Fa: Jesse Lott
b.2-1-1782 GA/d.10-14-1843 AL
Mo: Levicy Williams b.1790
GA/d.1864 AL
Children: (1900 census - 8pg/5 ch)
a. Oliphant "Ollie" Byrd b.circa 1874 AL/d.1909 Age 35
Buried Methodist Cem., Citronelle, AL
Married:
Children:
a1. Marie "Jackie" Byrd No dates
Buried Methodist Cem., Citronelle, AL

b. Fred Byrd b.5-1881 AL
??Fred Byrd - Nora Hall 5-15-1927 3/153 George Co., MS

c. Scott Byrd b.7-1882 AL
d. Rosa Byrd b.7-1886 AL

e. Nellie Byrd b.10-1887 AL
Married 9-18-1907 Mobile Co., AL 40/645: C. S. Harper

f. Jessie Byrd (f) b.circa 1894

10. Cornelius L. Cowart b.1853/d.6-8-1898
Buried Magnolia Cem., Mobile, Mobile Co., AL
Married 9-25-1879 Mobile Co., AL 28/225:
Doretta M. (Dorthea) Koster b.7-1858 AL
Children: 1900 Census
10a. Hugh Cowart b.5-1882 - 1920 Living alone

10b. Frederick C. "Fred" Cowart b.6-10-1886 AL/d.10-14-1957
Buried Magnolia Cem., Mobile, Mobile Co., AL
A member of the Yeend Potter baseball team
organized in 1914 in Prichard. They played

other teams in the county with a good record of wins. Fred Sanders managed the team.
Married: Louise A. ?? b.circa 1900 Nicaragua
Naturalized citizen
Children:
10b1. Margerite Cowart b.circa 1912 AL

10b2. Elizabeth A. Cowart b.circa 1921
Married 6-3-1943 George Co., MS 10/37:
R. L. Hall b.circa 1909
Fa: Perry E. Hall
Mo: Lula ??

10c. Henry Cowart b.7-20-1888/d.1-24-1889
Buried Magnolia Cem., Mobile, Mobile Co., AL

10c. May Cowart b.2-1890
10d. Blanche Cowart b.8-1892

11. Noah Webster Cowart M.D. b.6-24-1856/d.3-3-1893
Buried Pipkin Cem., George Co., MS
1st Marriage: Sarah Pipkins

(In 1880 census Sarah Pipkins b.circa 1872, orphan, was in the household of James G. & Nancy Coward.)

2nd Marriage 1-29-1892 Jackson Co., MS 4/458:
Sabra Ellen Helvestion b.7-12-1865/d.2-22-1908
Buried Pipkin Cem., George Co., MS
Fa: Geofrey/Godfrey Helveston b.1816
Mo: Sarah Reeves
Children:
a. Edith M. Cowart b.12-28-1892/d.6-7-1900
Buried Pipkin Cem., George Co., MS

12. Alfred Griffin Cowart b.1-28-1859/d.11-3-1940
Death Record George Co., MS
Married 2-27-1884 Jackson Co., MS: Louella S."Ella" Carter
b.7-6-1861/d.1-22-1944
Death Record George Co., MS
Both buried in Magnolia Cem., George Co., MS
Fa: W. Carter
Children: (Census of 1900 - No pregnancies & No children) a. Tarleton F. Cowart b.2-21-1901/d.6-27-1960
Buried Magnolia Cem., George Co., MS

13. Julia M. Cowart b.1860 (Age 8/12 on 1860 Census)

14. William Cowart b.circa 1855

15. John M. Cowart b.10-1863/d.4-3-1959
Married 9-15-1887 Mobile Co., AL 31/203: Fannie E. Pearson
b.7-1871/d.7-17-1951
Both buried Pine Crest Cem., Mobile, Mobile Co., AL
Mo: Sarah Pearson b.circa 1831
Children:
15a. Lyman G. Cowart b.10-1888

15b. Gavin Cowart b.10-1891
15c. Walter G. Cowart b.1-1895
15d. Besta A. Cowart b.2-1899 (f)
15e. Luranay Cowart b.circa 1906

15f. Winston W. Cowart b.12-21-1907/d.6-15-1958
Buried Magnolia Cem., Mobile, Mobile Co., AL
Married 8-11-1932 Mobile Co., AL 61/102:
Dorothy J. Riddell
Children:
15f1. Winston W. Cowart Jr. b.2-21-1934/d.2-22-1934
Buried Magnolia Cem., Mobile, Mobile Co., AL

15g. Claudia Cowart b.1911

D. Elizabeth "Betsy" Cowart b.circa 1812 MS/
Married 1849 Greene Co., MS: James Adams
b.circa 1828 Wilcox Co., AL/d.before 1870
Fa: Wyatt Adams
b.circa 1797 NC(VA)/d.between 1855-1860
Mo: Martha Havard b.circa 1806 GA/d.1842 MS
Children:
1. Susan Adams b.11-28-1850/d.12-27-1902
License 7-12-1877 Witness: Lewis Brannan
Married 7-12-1877 Greene Co., MS 1/79:
Thomas W. Brannan b.2-2-1848/d.5-18-1908
Both buried Macedonia Cem., George Co., MS
Fa: John B. Brannan
b.8-11-1805 SC/d.3-28-1886
Wilmer, Mobile Co., AL
Married about 1837 MS:
Mo: Nancy Cowart b.12-29-1815 MS
(SC)/d.7-10-1895 Mobile, AL
Both buried Wilmer Cemetery
Children:
a. Julia Brannan b.9-3-1877/d.9-28-1891
Buried Macedonia Cem., George Co., MS
b. Lewis Webster Brannan b.1880
Married 11-28-1903 Mobile Co., AL 38/141:
Annie Reighter North b.1882
Children:
b2. Louie Wesley Brannan b.1904
Married 8-14-1931 Mobile Co., AL:
Mary Katherine King b.1911
Children:
b2a. Annie Sue Brannan M.D. b.1939
Married: Albert Ronald Walker

c. Ella Brannan b.1880 Moved to LA
Married 6-8-1906 Greene Co., MS 4/120: Hubbard Alderman
Children:
c1. Bert Alderman
c2. Aline Alderman

d. James Rufus Brannan b.10-6-1882 MS/d.6-24-1965
Married 9-8-1905 Greene Co., MS 4/22: Mary Etta Davis
b.12-13-1881 MS/9-7-1953

Both buried Macedonia Cem., George Co., MS
Sister of Fred Davis

Children:
d1. Troy Brannan b.circa 1907
d2. Rudolf Brannan b.circa 1908
d3. Leroy Brannan b.circa 1910
d4. Myrtle Brannan b.circa 1915
d5. Exa Brannan b.circa 1916

e. Samuel C. Brannan b.1885
Married 7-7-1906 Greene Co., MS 4/134: Docia Lewis

2. Margaret Adams b.circa 1852 MS
Married 7-15-1880 Jackson Co., MS 2/413:
Andrew Jackson "Drew" Moffett b.3-3-1858/d.3-21-1927
Buried Rocky Creek Cem., George Co, MS
His 2nd Marriage 8-4-1892 Jackson Co., MS 5/1: Ella Pierce b.7-1860
Children:
1. Prentiss Moffett b.7-1895

Children: "Wife and all the children (3 or 4) died during an epidemic." All are said to be buried in Rocky Creek Cem., George Co., MS, probably in unmarked graves.

3. James Adams b.circa 1855 MS
Married 1871: Catherine "Kate" Lott b.circa 1856
Children:
a. Thomas Adams b.circa 1872
b. Hillary Adams b.circa 1879

E. Washington Cowart b.circa 1813 SC
Married: Beda ? b.1802 SC
Children:
1. Julia Ann Cowart b.1832 Seamstress
Married 1854: Samuel Hunt b.circa 1832
Fa: Thomas C. Hunt b.1793 GA
Mo: Margaret Rester b.1800 GA

Children:
a. Shirley Hunt (m) b.circa 1855 MS
Married 1-6-1877 Jackson Co., MS: Laura Whittington

b. Raleigh (Rolly) Hunt b.circa 1857 MS
c. Sarah Hunt b.circa 1859 MS

2. Sarah Cowart b.1833
3. Columbus Cowart b.1845
4. Margaret Cowart b.1847
5. Needham Cowart b.1849
6. Emily Cowart b.1852

F. Jesse Cowart b.circa 1813 MS
Married 1842: Mary ? b.circ 1826
Children: 1860 Census
1. William J. Cowart b.circa 1843
Married 1866: Hannah Elizabeth ?? b.circa 1847

2. Ezekiel P. Cowart b.1844 MS

1st Marriage: ?? (Died)
2nd Marriage: Sallie b.circa 1853 MS (Widow)

3. Miles Cowart b.1846

4. Margaret E. A. Cowart b.10-16-1846/d.4-25-1903
Married 6-20-1878 Mobile Co., Al 27/615: Zachariah A. Blackledge
b.10-16-1853/d.2-6-1906
Both buried Moffett Cem., George Co., MS
Fa: Zachariah Blackledge Jr.
b.8-27-1806 SC/d.1870/1880
Fa: Zachariah Blackledge
b.7-28-1767
Married: 2-7-1787
Mo: Mary Grossett b.1-18-1770
Mo: Martha Ann Breland
b.ca 1803 SC/NC/d.1870/1880
Children:
a. Martha Catherine
b.5-1835 GA/d.1903
Mar: Powell Mason
b.10-1832 AL/d.1905
b. Rachel A. b.circa 1842 MS
b.1842/d.3-10-1900
Mar. 1862: Absolum B. Davis
b.1842/1917
Both buried Macedonia Cem., George Co., MS
Children:
1. Edward Lewis Davis b.1863
2. Mary Ann Davis b.1865
3. Absolum Harrison "Bud" Davis
b.2-16-1866/d.12-19-1937
1st Mar. 10-12-1889 Greene Co., MS: Sarah F. Whatley
2nd Mar. Mary E.
b.1-10-1870/d.7-6-1908
Both buried Macedonia Cem., George Co., MS
3rd Mar. 1910: Evelyn Welford
4. Thomas Jackson Davis b.1870
Married: Jane M. Pipkins
b.1875

c. Richard F. b.circa 1844 MS
Mar. 1866: Barthenia Overstreet
b.1848
Children:
c1. Thomas B. b.1868
Mar.1892: Mary Smith
c2. Stella b.1869
d. William F. b.circa 1848
Mar. 10-7-1875 Mobile:
Virginia Elizabeth Cowart
e. Zachariah A. b.1853 MS
Mar: Margaret E. A. Cowart

b.10-16-1846/d.4-25-1903
Both buried Moffett
Cem., George Co., MS

5. Rufus H. Cowart b.11-30-1848/d.2-7-1897
Married 2-17-1879 Greene Co., MS 1/138:
Martha Jane Roberts b.3-30-1857/d.9-13-1925
Fa: Axion/Axum Roberts Jr b.1819
Married 1850
Mo: Mary Gardner b.1835
2nd marriage of Martha J. 12-15-1902 Mobile Co.,
AL 37/371: George A. Bailey
b.1847 AL/d.1897* Dates on tombstone
He, Martha, and several of the
Cowart children were on the 1910
Census for George Co., MS
All three buried Wilmer Cem., Mobile Co., AL

Children:

a. Ella Brunetty Cowart b.1880
1st Marriage 12-6-1896 Mobile Co., AL 34/377:
Joseph H. Howell b.9-16-1875 AL/d.6-21-1898
Buried Allentown Cem., Mobile Co., AL
2nd Marriage 1-31-1900 Mobile Co., AL 35/672:
Henry W. Snow b.circa 1857
Fa: Washington William Snow
b.10-30-1855 MS/12-26-1929
Mar. 12-11-1875 Mobile
Co., AL 26/687:
Mo: Winnie Lee
b.12-1-1861 MS/d.12-8-1934
Both buried Allentown Cem., Mobile Co., AL
Fa: John Littleton Lee
b.10-30-1836/d.2-26-1904
Mo: Elizabeth Rebecca Rester
b.1-10-1841/d.6-23-1906
Allentown Cem., Mobile Co.

Children:

a1. Amalee L. Snow b.circa 1904 AL
Married 12-31-1923 Mobile Co., AL 54/337:
Walter L. Powell

a2. Rufus Henry Snow b.circa 1906 AL
Married 7-11-1928 Mobile Co., AL 58/60:
Genevieve Slater

b. Louis L. Cowart b.b.9-18-1882 AL/d.2-24-1980
Married 6-21-1905 Mobile Co., AL 39/156:
Florence Leona Howell b.9-8-1886/d.12-11-1965
Fa: James Benjamin Howell
b.9-5-1853 AL/d.11-5-1933
Married 8-30-1873 Mobile
Co., AL 26/174:
Mo: Alice C. Brown
b.5-14-1857/d.7-16-1940
Both buried Allentown
Cem., Mobile Co., AL

Children;

b1. Arvel Cowart

b2. Ada Cowart
Married: ?? Roundtree

b3. Leona Cowart
Married: ?? Tauesdale

b4. Lenville M. Cowart d.2-13-1973
b5. Rev. Rufus H. Cowart

b6. Eunice Cowart
Married: ?? Bohannon

c. Alonzo Cowart b.1-1885 AL (1910 Census George Co., MS)
Married 12-23-1906 Mobile Co., AL 40/204:
Joyce Jackson b.circa 1886 AL

d. Clarence Cornelius "Neal" Cowart
b.8-22-1886 AL/d.10-27-1969
Buried Shiloh Cem., Washington Co., AL

e. John Cowart b.2-1888 AL
f. Joseph Cowart b.5-1890 AL

g. Mary Ella Vermell Cowart b.2-1-1892 AL/d.9-5-1987
Married 3-24-1909 Greene Co., MS 4/433:
Grover Cleveland Prine
b.3-1-1888/d.5-20-1958
Both buried Shiloh Cem., Washington Co., AL
Fa: John Albert Prine
b.11-26-1854/d.8-22-1928
Married 1872
Mo: Margaret Turner
b.5-6-1853/54/d.7-26-1933
Both Bur. Shiloh Cem.,
Washington Co., AL
Fa: John Turner
b.10-1800 SC/d.10-17-1887
Mo: Gracy Lucretia ??
"Aunt Creasy"
b.11-5-1828/d.11-5-1892
Both bur. Shiloh Cem.
Children: 10
Children:
a. Oliver Jackson Prine
b.10-18-1873/d.39-1954
Mar.11-26-1912 Mobile:
Mabel Maud Glenn
b.7-28-1888/d.3-13-1941
Both Shiloh Cem.
b. James E. Prine
b.10-22-1874/d.7-26-1939
Never Married Shiloh Cem.
c. John Cecil Prine
b.6-27-1876/d.12-12-1951
Married 1-27-1897 Mobile:
Iva Nora Byrd
b.2-13-1875/d.12-24-1959

Both bur. Bethel Cem.
d. Edith Carinea Prine
b.3-18-1878/d.6-6-1908
Never Married Shiloh Cem.
e. William Luey Prine
b.12-18-1879/d.11-1961
Mar. 9-10-1903 Washington Co., AL 5/438:
Mary Ella Courtney
b.1890/d.1976
Both bur. Shiloh Cem.
f. Mary Magdalena Prine
b.12-22-1882/d.1-3-1886
Bur. Shiloh Cem.
g. Charlie H. Prine
b.8-9-1884/86/d.10-24-1952
Mar. Clara D. Holland
b.9-9-1894/d.3-22-1975
Both bur. Shiloh Cem.
h. Grover Cleveland Prine
b.3-1-1888/d.5-20-1958
Mar. Mary Ella Vermell Cowart
b.2-1-1892/d.9-5-1987
Both bur. Shiloh Cem.
i. Agnes P. Prine
b.8-17-1889/d.2-4-1972
1st Mar. Henry T. Beasley
b.8-8-1884/d.9-21-1950
His 2nd Mar. Margaret P. Freeman
b.8-17-1889/d.2-4-1972
Both bur. Shiloh Cem.
j. Anna Prine
b.6-6-1892/d.11-13-1973
Mar. John Staehle Sr
b.5-5-1889/d.1-30-1965
Both bur. Shiloh Cem.

Children:
g1. Martha Lucille Prine b.8-21-1910/d.5-12-1911
Buried Shiloh Cem., Washington Co., AL

g2. Clinton Leroy Prine b.5-11-1912/d.5-22-1978
Married 1-30-1931 Washington Co., AL 9/111:
Jessie Eugenia Turner
b.4-18-1912/d.4-12-1991
Both buried Shiloh Cem., Washington Co., AL
Children:
g2a. Horace Donald "Mike" Prine b.2-22-1932
Married 9-6-1955 Washington Co., AL:
Katie Jewel Robbins b.2-26-1937

g2b. Troy Herman "Rabbit" Prine
b.2-1-1936/d.7-24-1992
Buried Shiloh Bap. Ch. Cem., Washington Co., AL
Married: Agnes Williams

g3. Hazel Estella Prine b.5-14-1915/d.10-2-1995

Married 3-19-1931 Washington Co., AL 9/116:
Willard Morris Williams
b.3-5-1905/d.6-3-1969
Both buried Shiloh Cem., Washington Co., AL
Children:
g3a. Morris Douglas Williams b.12-13-1935
Married 3-25-1961: Marianne Turner

g3b. Lonnie Cleave Williams b.4-30-1940/d.10-2-1995
Buried Shiloh Cem., Washington Co., AL

g3c. James Robert Williams
g3d. Agnes Ann Williams
g3e. Mary D. Williams

h. Ethel Cowart b.3-1894 AL

i. Albert E. Cowart b.2-13-1896 AL/d.2-28-1984 - 1910 Census
Married: Geneva Nettie Beasley b.1-28-1902/d.1-8-1981
Both buried Shiloh Cem., Washington Co., AL
Children:
i1. Mollie Mae Cowart b.2-29-1918 Deer Park, AL
Birth date from marriage record
Married 7-11-1937 Washington Co., AL 10/142:
Clarence B. Miller b.10-9-1911
Fa: David J. Miller
Mo: Susie D. Luedke

i2. Frank Lamar Cowart b.12-12-1918
1st Marriage 11-2-1940 Greene Co., MS 12/451:
Gymell Cooley
Fa: Jim Cooley

2nd Marriage 12-14-1942 Greene Co., MS:
Frances Pierce
Fa: J. W. Pierce

3rd Marriage 12-3-1994 Mobile Co., AL 226/218:
Loys Audrey Mitchell Snow b.9-30-1924 (Widow)
Fa: Vance Mitchell
Mo: Lois Andrey Busby

6. Virginia Elizabeth "Jennie" Cowart b.1-24-1850/d.1908
Married 10-7-1875 Mobile Co., AL 26/649: William F.
Blackledge b.11-19-1849 MS/1917
Buried Shipman United Meth. Ch. Cem., George Co, MS
Fa: Zachariah Blackledge Jr.
b.8-27-1806 SC/d.1870/1880
Fa: Zachariah Blackledge
b.7-28-1767
Married: 2-7-1787
Mo: Mary Grossett b.1-18-1770
Mo: Martha Ann Breland
b.ca 1803 SC/NC/d.1870/1880
Children:
a. Mary Loe Lauizer "Lula" Blackledge
b.8-26-1876 Mobile Co., AL/d.1-21-1964 Greene Co., MS
Married 11-25-1901 Mobile Co., AL 36/607:

Louis William Brannan
b.8-12-1874/d.8-3-1928 Greene Co., MS
Fa: Jesse Brannan b.1843 Mobile Co. AL
Mo: Elizabeth Rouse b.Jackson Co., MS

Children:
a1. Julia Allene Brannon b.10-7-1903/d.3-18-1980
Buried Deer Park. TX

Married 5-20-1922 Greene Co., MS:
Gaines Yelbert Mason b.9-15-1903/d.7-31-1963
Fa: Bryant Mason
b.6-11-1861 AL/d.8-4-1933
Married 3-5-1885 Greene Co., MS
1/388:
Mo: Minerva Mary Jane "Nerrie" Eubanks
b.10-12-1869 Jones Co., MS/d.3-4-1918
(d.3-7-1918 George Co., MS
Death Record)
Both buried Rocky Creek Cem.,
George Co., MS
Fa: Thomas Jefferson Eubanks
b.11-16-1836/d.1-11-1907 CSA
Married 3-6-1866:
Mo: Julia Gertrude Smith
b.1-2-1849 Jones Co.,
MS/d.9-5-1901

Children:
a1a. Gaines Truman Mason b.6-15-1923/d.12-29-1945
Killed in motorcycle accident Houston, TX
Buried in Texas
a1b. James Wilton Mason b.1-14-1925/d.7-21-1974
Died of heart attack in Laredo TX
Married: Helen Dorothy Bertha Strassl b.1-6-1924
Fa: Josef Strassel
Mo: Helen L. Zunker

Children:
a1b1. Shirley Lynette Mason
b.1-8-1950 Houston, TX
Married: William Paul Handrick b.4-5-1947
Houston, TX
Fa: Albert Handrick
Mo: Erysl

Children:
a1b1a. Vanessa Monique Handrick
b.1-17-1972 Maryland

a1b2. Kathleen Denise Mason b.11-15-1952 Houston
Married: David Wayne Spinks b.9-20-1952
Pasadena, TX
Fa: Victor Spinks
Mo: Evelyn

a1b3. Kinnie Thomas Mason b.2-17-1927
Married: Josephine Sanchez b.6-21-1925
Fa: Joseph Sanchez
Mo: Ethyl Paez

Children:
a1b3a. Kinnie Mason b.7-13-1950 NYC

Married: Ruth Walter b.10-20-1950
West Germany
Children:
a1b3a1. Samuel Kinnie Mason
b.3-11-1979

a1b3b. Randolph Scott Mason b.7-23-1962
Adopted
Married: ??
Children:
a1b3b1. Julia Elizabeth Mason
b.12-1-1981

a2. Rosa Elizabeth Brannon b.2-3-1906 Jackson Co., MS
Married 6-24-1929: Claude E. Pierce
b.12-23-1906/d.4-26-1977 Perry Co., MS
Fa: Clarence Pierce
b.5-4-1882 AL
Fa: Louis M. Pierce Jr
Mar. 10-22-1880 Mobile
Mo: Mary Coward
Mo: Mamie F. Allen
b.circa 1881
Fa: Wes Allen
Mo: Frances Brown
Children:
a2a. Mae Jewell Pierce b.8-20-1931
Married: James Franklin Helton
Children:
a2a1. William Daryl Helton b.9-18-1949
Married: Wilmer Ovetta
Children:
a2a1a. William Derkin Helton b.10-18-1973

a2a2. Shirley Ann Helton b.1-21-1951
Married 6-13-1969 George Co., MS 51/267:
Louis Napoleon Howell Jr b.4-18-1947
Children:
a2a2a. Chandler Heath Howell b.8-24-1969

a2a2b. Angelia Ann "Tootie" Howell
b.7-15-1974
Married 6-19-1992 George Co., MS
62/402: Clifton Edward Courtney
b.5-28-1968
Fa: David Bruner Courtney
Mo: Jane Ann Stringfellow
Children:
a2a2b1. Clifton Tyler Courtney

a2a2c. Leslie Nicole Howell b.5-7-1977

a2a3. Donnie Ray Helton b.5-4-1952
Married: Patricia Byrd
Children:
a2a3a. Jeffery Helton b.7-5-1977

a2a4. David Wendell Helton b.7-23-1954

Married: Julia Ann Hillman

a2a5. Danny Leon Helton b.8-24-1956
Married: Debra McLeod

a2a6. Dean Randy Helton b.8-23-1969

a2b. James Wendell Pierce b.5-5-1938
1st Marriage: Betty Lou Beard
Children:
a2b1. Billy Earl Pierce b.1-28-1961
a2b2. Gwendell Fay Pierce b.10-22-1963

2nd Marriage 3-16-1991: Norma J. Davidson
b.10-11-1951

a2c. Ethel Fay Pierce b.1-8-1940/d.2-1940
a2d. Baby girl b.1-9-1941/d.1-10-1941

a3. Fred Leon Brannon b.3-11-1908/d.10-26-1964
Unmarried

a4. Flora Maebell Brannon b.10-16-1910
Unmarried

a5. Lucy Edwina Brannon b.2-6-1913
Married: Charles Abrams
Children:
a5a. Elaine Abrams
a5b. Phyllis Abrams
a5c. Beverly Aline Abrams
a5d. Baby boy b&d
a5e. Baby boy b&d
a5f. Wayne Abrams Killed in Texas
Married with 2 children

a6. Alice Vermel Brannon b.4-29-1916/d.3-3-1977
Unmarried

a7. William Jesse Brannon b.4-15-1919/d.circa 1921
Unmarried

b. Martha Geneva Blackledge b.10-12-1879/d.3-27-1953
Buried Howell Bap. Ch. Cem., George Co., MS
Married: Homer Franklin Dossett b.12-15-1886/d.11-2-1950
Fa: Hansford Dunkin Dossett
American Indian ancestry
Mo: Hester Ann Jackson
Children:
b1. Vaudy Franklin Dossett b.10-15-1905/d.8-2-1971
Buried Howell Bap. Ch. Cem., George Co., MS
Married: Doris Dixon
Fa: Joe Dixon
Children:
b1a. Donald Dorland Dossett b.2-4-1928
Married: Dorothy Bush
Children:
b1a1. Donald Dorland Dossett Jr b.3-17-19--

b1a2. Doneta Dossett b.3-24-19--/d.
Buried Memorial Gardens Cem., Mobile, AL

b1b. Jerald Eugene Dossett b.9-7-1932/d.1-1980
Married: Rachel Steele
Children:
b1b1. Paul Dossett
b1b2. Larry Dossett

b2. Bernie McKay Dossett b.11-22-1907/d.3-25-1979
Buried Howell Bap. Ch. Cem., George Co., MS
Unmarried

b3. Homer Leo Dossett b.9-29-1909/d.9-8-1975
Buried Howell Bap. Ch. Cem., George Co., MS
Married: Fannie Williams
Children: None

b4. Joseph Woodrow Dossett b.9-25-1912
Married 12-2-1933 Mobile Co., AL 61/665:
Etta Mae Spooner b.7-5-1912
(Joined the Creek Indian Nation)
Fa: Elbert L. Spooner
b.2-5-1894/d.3-18-1971
Married 3-11-1911 George Co., MS
1/37:
Mo: Lotta "Lottie" Howell
b.10-22-1890 (10-1889)/d.7-27-1962
Both buried Howell Miss.Bap.Cem.,
George Co., MS
Children:
b4a: Eunice Elaine Dossett b.5-22-1936
Married: Tillman Elliot Wright b.12-10-1942
Children:
b4a1. Towana Anne Wright b.12-30-1964

b4b. Joseph Woodrow Dossett Jr. b.4-7-1943
Married: Elizabeth Davis b.11-10-1944
Fa: Ed Davis
Children:
b4b1. Tina Michelle Dossett b.12-27-1964
Married: John Dawson Tanner b.3-3-1959

b4b2. Joey Edward Dossett b.9-16-1966
Married: Tracy Spooner

b5. Leason Cyral Dossett b.7-12-1916/d.5-30-1967
Married: Ertha Lee Griffin
Children: None

b6. Gola Mae Dossett b.9-2-1918
Unmarried

b7. Essie Lee Dossett b.4-9-1921
Married: Joseph Connie Bates b.11-10-1916
Children:
b7a. Barbara Ann Bates b.4-3-1948/d.4-1948

b8. Luther Arnold Dossett b.1-22-1923/d.12-3-1965
Buried Howell Bap. Ch. Cem., George Co., MS
Married: Velma Lee Wood b.11-12-1927 Millry, AL
Children:
b8a. Michael Franklin Dossett b.5-3-1951
Married: Teresa Velmas b.9-5-1952
Children:
b8a1. Jason Franklin Dossett b.9-8-1980

c. Annis Vermel Blackledge b.8-17-1881/d.1958
d. Gaines Bartle Blackledge b.9-22-1884 MS/d.after 1910
e. Florence Lurelia Blackledge b.1-12-1890 MS/d.after 1910
Above 3 died unmarried.
Buried Shipman Meth. Ch. Cem., George Co., MS

7. Mahalia Cowart b.1852

8. Narcissa (Arcissa Bonnetta) "Nettie" Cowart (Coward)
b.4-1854/d.1948
Married 2-8-1882 Mobile Co., AL 29/146: James B. Cowart
(Coward) b.11-1853/d.1939
Both buried Wilmer Cem., Wilmer, Mobile Co., AL
Fa: E. H. Cowart
Mo: Stacia Ann Moody
Children:
a. Wert W. Cowart 7-25-1882 AL/d.7-6-1960
Married 12-24-1914 Mobile Co., AL 46/405: Frances Dees
b.3-22-1894 AL/d.4-11-1973
Both buried Wilmer Cem., Wilmer, Mobile Co., AL
Children:
a1. Etta Jeanette Cowart b.8-20-1919 AL/d.1-31-1987
1st Marriage 11-23-1938 George Co., MS 6/26:
Jesse Daniel Walters
b.4-12-1916/d.6-16-1970
Both buried Wilmer Cem., Wilmer, Mobile Co., AL
Fa: Luther V. Walters
b.10-4-1885/d.12-15-1976
Mo: Cora Estelle W.??
b.7-10-1898/d.7-24-1971
Children:
a1a. Jessie Larie Walters b.6-4-1939 AL
Married 2-7-1959 Mobile Co., AL 94/71:
Fred Wayne Howell b.1-29-1936 AL
Fa: Gaines Cecil Howell
Mo: Ava Breland

2nd Marriage 6-19-1972 Mobile Co., AL 132/558:
Tressie Howell b.10-29-1903
Wilmer, Mobile Co., AL
Fa: Fred Davis Howell
Mo: Bertha Erette Miller

a2. Claudie Marie Cowart b.circa 1917 AL
Married 4-29-1939 George Co., MS 6/112:
Charlie Parker b.circa 1902
Fa: H. P. Parker
Mo: Victoria ??

b. Clara Cowart b.1-1884

c. Edward Cowart b.10-2-1885/d.11-3-1952
Married: Gracie ? b.2-15-1889/d.3-10-1970
Both buried Wilmer Cem., Wilmer, Mobile Co., AL

d. William Leslie Cowart b.3-1888
Married 6-17-1925 George Co., MS: Pearlie Dearman

e. Oliver J. Cowart b.8-15-1889/9-7-1921
Buried Wilmer Cem., Wilmer, Mobile Co., AL

f. Stella Cowart b.9-1891

g. Clarisa Cowart b.3-1893

h. Zola Cowart b.1-1895
Married 9-13-1923 George Co., MS: Louis Dels

i. Grace Cowart b.circa 1899

j. Vaudie Henry Cowart b.11-24-1900/d.---
1st Marriage 7-17-1924 George Co., MS: Floria Christopher
2nd Marriage 6-7-1934 Mobile Co., AL 62/217:
Iris Isabel Parnell b.12-1-1916/d.2-23-1986
Both buried Wilmer Cem., Wilmer, Mobile Co., AL
Children:
j1. Jerry Leonard Cowart b.5-10-1943/d.5-5-1986
Buried Wilmer Cem., Wilmer, Mobile Co., AL
1st Marriage 4-8-1962 Mobile Co., AL 101/3567:
Sheryl Eraina Nealy b.1-26-1946
Fa: Johnnie Nealy
Mo: Vivian Smith
2nd Marriage: ??
3rd Marriage 4-28-1966 Mobile Co., AL 112/12:
Ramona Carolyn Miller b.4-9-1947
Fa: Marvin Edward Miller
Mo: Mary Alema Knowles

9. Mary Cowart b.1857

Elmira Davis b.circa 1838 MS (1880 census)
Absalom Davis b.circa 1839 (Later married Rachel E. Blackledge in 1862)
Brother & Sister living with Jesse & Mary Cowart on the Greene Co., MS, census for 1860.

G. Wesley Cowart b.circa 1814 MS
Married Greene Co., MS: Susannah ?? b.1820 SC
Children:
1. William Cowart b.1836 MS
2. Absalom Cowart b.1838 MS
3. Martin Van Buren Cowart b.1840
Married 1860: Mary M. Broomfield

4. Genevia Allena Cowart b.1842
5. Christian Cowart b.1846 (f)

6. Needham Cowart b.1841
7. Balie (Babe) Cowart b.1850 (m)

H. Nancy Cowart b. 12-29-1815 MS/7-10-1895 Mobile Co., Al
Married circa 1837 MS: John B. Brannan b.8-11-1805 SC/
d.3-28-1886 Wilmer, Mobile Co., AL
Both buried Wilmer Cem., Mobile Co., AL

Index to Children:
1. Annie Brannan b.1840
2. Jesse Brannan b.1843
3. Henry Brannan b.1845
4. Thomas W. Brannan b.1848
5. William J. Brannan b.1850
6. Lewis Ivey Brannan b.8-18-1853
7. Joseph D. Brannan b.4-2-1856
8. Daniel F. Brannan b.4=28-1859

Children:
1. Annie Brannan b.1840/d.before 1850 Greene Co., MS

2. Jesse Brannan b.circa 1843 Greene Co., MS/d.12-24-1928
Married 3-10-1885 Cross Roads, Jackson Co. (George), MS
3/267: Tabitha Metilha "Bitha" Rouse
b.1855/d.1-1928
Both buried Wilmer Cemetery, Mobile Co., AL

Children:
a. John E. Brannan b.1888
b. Sophia E. Brannan b.1890
1st Marriage 1-6-1907 Mobile Co., AL 40/235: Walter L. Snow
b.11-4-1885/ d.4-2-1911
Buried Wilmer Cem., Mobile Co., AL

Children:
b1. Willie Mae Snow
Married 7-23-1926 Mobile Co., AL 56/390:
Walter Calloway Mayes

Children:
b1a. Walter Calloway Mayes Jr.
Married 6-22-1948: Hetty Rae Chambliss
Children:
b1a1. Edward Eugene Mayes
b1a2. Gary Michael Mayes
b1a3. Donna Lynn Mayes

b1b. Lemerle Mayes
1st Marriage: Hubert Jackson Black
Divorced
Children:
b1b1. LeAnne Black
b1b2. Hubert Jackson Black, Jr.

2nd Marriage: Maury Hamilton
Divorced
Children:
b1b3. Tempe Hamilton

b1c. Charles Edward Mayes
Married: Lorraine Bannik of Baltimore, MD
Children:

b1c1. Denise Mayes
b1c2. Charles Edward Mayes, Jr.

b1d. Eugene Mayes - Deceased

b1e. Louie Lee Mayes
Married: ?
Children: 1

b2. Louie Lamar Snow b.4-22-1911/d.1-19-1940
Buried Magnolia Cem., Mobile, Mobile Co., AL
Married 1-25-1936 Mobile Co., AL 63/333:
Daisie Eleanor Dowling
Children:
b2a. Louie Lamar Snow Jr. M.D.
Married: Glenda Stuart McRae of Decatur, AL
Children:
b2a1. Jeffrey Lamar Snow d.12-31-1991
b2a2. David McRae Snow
b2a3. Ashley Dowling Snow

b2b. Beverly Ann Snow
Married 10-3-1959 Mobile Co., AL 95/543:
Robert Max Balch of Eldorado, KA
Children:
b2b1. Robert Robert Kevin Balch
b2b2. Maria Angelique Balch
b2b3. Elizabeth Dowling Balch

2nd Marriage of Sophia Brannan 7-16-1914 Mobile Co., AL
46/141: Joseph Edard Strachan
Children: None

c. Webster (Webb) Brannan b.1892
Married: Ann (or Isabel) Appell
License 10-12-1923
? Marriage 10-12-1923 George Co., MS by C. H. Havard, J.P.:
Isabell Murphy

d. Bertis (Bert) Brannan b.1896 (On 1900 Jackson Co., MS
Census it appears to be
Burligon Brannan b.1893)
Married: Uler Lee Todd b.1907
Children:
d1. George Wendell Brannan b.1926
Married: Martha ?

d2. Benny Lou Brannan b.1927
Married: Earnest Battles Jr.

d3. Betty Rose Brannan b.1930
Married: Doyle A. Gieger

d4. Eleanor Ruth Brannan b.1933
Married: Richard Brasher

d5. James Todd Brannan b.1935
Married: Violet Keresaw

d6. William C. Brannan b.1938
Married: Dorthy Estle

d7. Robert Damuel Brannan b.1946
Married: Elaine Freeman

3. Henry Brannan b.10-21-1845 Greene Co., MS/d.11-5-1929
First Marriage: Sophia Roberts b.11-24-1842/d.6-24-1912 Both buried Wilmer Cemetery, Mobile Co., AL
Children:
a. Mary Tereasa M. Brannan b.1868
Married: Benjamin L. Hamilton b.1863
Children: None

b. Thomas Henry Brannan* b.1871/d.1939 Buried Wilmer Cem.
1st Marriage 11-12-1890 Mobile Co., Al:
Elizabeth (Lizzie) B. Dickens
b.11-16-1869/d.9-12-1898
Buried Shady Grove Cem., Mobile Co., AL
Children:
b1. Maude Ethel Brannan b.1891
Married 6-30-1915 Mobile Co., AL:
George Albert Meriwether
Children:
b1a. Brannan Meriwether
Married: Marcelle Harkins
Children:
b1a1. Marsha Meriwether b.1947
Married: Vincent Anderson
Children:
b1a1a. Laura Anderson
b1a1b. Jenevie Anderson

b1b. Richard Meriwether b.1954
Not married

b1c. Patrick Meriwether b.1961
Married: Mary Nell McLaurin
Children: None

b2. Nora Mae Brannan* b.1893
Married 12-23-1929 Mobile Co., AL:
Napoleon B. Hutchens
Children: None

b3. Ila Tereasa Brannan b.9-8-1896/d.10-28-1973
First Marriage 12-31-1918 Mobile Co., AL 49/421:
Rufus Lee Prine b.11-13-1881/d.1-12-1933
Both buried Wilmer Cemetery, Mobile Co., AL
Children:
b3a. Henry Lee Prine
Married 1-1-1942 Mobile Co., AL 68/54:
Jessie Louise Ellis
Children:
b3a1. Mary Louise Prine
Married: Jack Guegoh
Children:

b3a1a. Le Ann Guegoh
b3a1b. Amy Louise Guegoh

b3a2. William Henry Prine
Married: Julia Mitchell
Children: None

b3b. Carolyn Elizabeth Prine
1st Marriage: John Winston Carter
Children:
b3b1. Carol Jean Carter
Married: Robert Adkins
Children:
b3b1a. Robert Adkins Jr.
b3b1b. Carter Adkins

2nd Marriage: Robert Ball
Children:
b3b2. Robert Ball Jr.
Marriage: Jill Agajanion
Children:
b3b2a. Robert Ball III

b3c. Jean Prine
Married: Robert Mathew Wright
Children:
b3c1. Barbra Jean Wright
Married: Glenn Sherrod
Children:
b3c1a. Hillery B. Sherrod

Second Marriage of Ila Tereasa Brannan: ? Greer

Second Marriage of Thomas Henry Brannan: 7-8-1904 Mobile Co., AL: Minnie B. Appel b.4-15-1871/ d.5-4-1946
Children:
b4. William Henry Brannan b.8-17-1907/d.2-5-1909
Buried Wilmer Cemetery, Mobile Co., AL

b5. Lida Bell Brannan b.1908
Married: Ohma Renolds
Children:
b5a. Ohma Renolds Jr.

b5b. Mary Ann Renolds
Married: John Lassiter
Children:
b5b1. Francis Kay Lassiter
Married: ?

b6. Norman W. Brannan b.1909
Married 8-19-1933 Mobile Co., AL: Aline Lilley
Married 6-24-1935 George Co., MS: Eileen Lilly
Married 2-14-1942 George Co., MS: Virgie Beale
Children: None

b7. Mary Emma Brannan
License 11-6-1934 George Co., MS

Married 11-6-1934: William H. Christopher
Children:
b7a. Jeraldine Christopher b.1935
Married: Clayton Lamar Hare
Children:
b7a1. Clayton Lamar Hare Jr. b.1955
Married: Shayne Ann Bradley
Children:
b7a1a. Casey Clayton Hare
b7a1b. Scott Bradley Hare

b7a2. Pamela Renae Hare b.1953
Married: Roy Livingston Perry
Children:
b7a2a. Mia Renae Perry

b7b. Thomas Henry Christopher b.1936
Married: Nelda Washam
Children:
b7b1. Thomas Henry Christopher Jr.
Married: Anette Fadalla
Children:
b7b1a. Thomas Eric Christopher
b7b1b. Ashley Marie Christopher
b7b1c. Melanie Ann Christopher

b7b2. William Joseph Christopher

b7c. Teddy Van Christopher b.1938
Married: Elizabeth Jean Washam
Children:
b7c1. Rebecca Jean Christopher b.1959
Married: Robert Kroll
Children:
b7c1. Christopher Robert Kroll
b7c2. Jammie Lee Kroll

b7c2. Donna Lynn Christopher b.1964
Married: Johnny Lloyd
Children:
b7c2a. Robert Earl Lloyd (Step son)
b7c2b. Jonathan Van Lloyd

b7c3. Teri Jean Christopher b.1969
Married: Robert Reid

3rd Marriage of Thomas Henry Brannan 11-7-1918 Mobile Co., AL: Alice E. Pearce

c. Annie Elizabeth Brannan b.9-30-1874/d.2-21-1885
Buried Shady Grove Cemetery, Mobile Co., AL

4. Thomas W. Brannan b.2-2-1848/d.5-18-1908
Buried Macedonia Cem., George Co., MS
License 7-12-1877 Witness: Lewis Brannan
Married 7-12-1877 Greene Co., MS : Susan Adams
b.11-28-1850/d.12-27-1902
Buried Macedonia Cem., George Co., MS

Fa: James Adams b.1828
Mo: Elizabeth Cowart b.1812

Children:

a. Julia Brannan b.9-3-1877/d.9-28-1891 Buried Macedonia Cem., MS

b. Lewis Webster Brannan b.1880
Married 11-28-1903 Mobile Co., AL 38/141:
Annie Reighter North b.1882
Fa: Samuel North Res: IL
Mo: Mary ??

Children:

b1. Louie Wesley Brannan b.6-4-1904 Grand Bay, Mobile Co., AL Lawyer
AL State Representative for Baldwin Co., AL 1946, 1950 and 1954
(A biography states his grandmother's name was Mary Janet Brannan.)
Married 8-14-1931 Foley, Baldwin Co., AL:
Mary Katherine King b.1911
Fa: Ollie Foster King
Mo: Mary

Children:

b1a. Annie Sue Brannan M.D. b.1939
Married: Albert Ronald Walker

c. Ella Brannan b.1880 Moved to LA
Married 6-8-1906 Greene Co., MS 4/120: Hubbard Alderman

Children:

c1. Bert Alderman
c2. Aline Alderman

d. James Rufus Brannan b.10-6-1882 MS/d.6-24-1965
Married 9-8-1905 Greene Co., MS 4/22: Mary Etta Davis
b.12-13-1881 MS/9-7-1953
Buried Macedonia Cem., George Co., MS

Children:

d1. Troy Brannan b.circa 1907
d2. Rudolf Brannan b.circa 1908
d3. Leroy Brannan b.circa 1910
d4. Myrtle Brannan b.circa 1915
d5. Exa Brannan b.circa 1916

e. Samuel C. Brannan b.1885
Married 7-7-1906 Greene Co., MS 4/134: Docia Lewis

5. William J. "Bill" Brannan b.7-1850 MS/d.1925
Fa: b.NC & Mo: b.MS
Buried Wilmer Cem., Wilmer, Mobile Co., AL
Married 1-1-1879 Mobile Co., AL 28/53: Martha J. McCrary
b.1849 TX Fa: KY Mo: NC

Children:

a. Edward G. "Eddie" Brannan b.11-14-1879 AL/d.4-16-1959
Married 12-17-1908 Mobile Co., AL: Rosa Lee Snow
b.7-28-1886/d.9-29-1945
Both buried Wilmer Cemetery, Mobile Co., AL

Children:

a1. Muriel Brannan b.1910
Married: Merty Worthington b.1908

b. E. Burke Brannan b.1881 AL

c. Georgia Brannan b.1884 AL
Married 6-26-1907 Mobile Co., AL: Samuel F. Cromartie
Children:
c1. Dorothy Cromartie b.1923
Married: ?? Cox

d. Arnold Milton Brannan* b.1887 AL
Married 6-27-1917 Mobile Co., AL: Myrtle E. Ford b.1896
Children:
d1. Arnold Mallory Brannan
Married: ?
Children:
d1a. Arnold Mallory Brannan II
Married 5-27-1975 Mobile Co., AL:
Jamie Denise Burnett

d2. Addie Luvern Brannan b.4-3-1923 AL
Married 9-9-1945 Mobile Co., AL: Donald Grady Evans
b.2-22-1922/d.2-11-1974
Boating accident near Perdido Beach, AL
Buried Wilmer Cemetery, Mobile Co.,AL
Fa: Herbert Grady Evans
b.1-17-1894/d.2-12-1968 Lucedale, MS
Married 12-23-1920:
Mo: Maude A. Tully b.1-8-1902/
d.12-7-1986
Both buried Wilmer Cem., Wilmer, AL
Children:
d2a. Barbara Teresa Evans b.7-25-1948
1st Marriage 2-1-1973 Mobile Co., AL 134/670:
Larry Jay Sanders III
Divorced
2nd Marriage 4-30-1984 Mobile Co., AL 186/504:
Antonio John Balsamo Jr.

d2b. Phyllis Laverne Evans b.11-26-1955
Married 4-27-1979 Mobile Co., AL:
Jeffry Lee McClure
Children:
d2a1. Addie Laverne McClure b.1982
d2a2. Keith Hansen McClure b.1984
d2a3. Tracy Elaine McClure b.8-1987

d2c. Donna Jane Evans b.9-3-1953
Married 6-20-6-16-1981 Mobile Co., AL:
Randy Eugene Broadway
Fa: Eugene H. Broadway
Children:
d2c1. Beth Erin Broadway b.7-1986
d2c2. Shelly Marlene Broadway b.7-1988

d2d. Thomas Sidney Evans b.6-20-1946
1st Marriage 3-13-1970 Mobile Co., AL 124/536:
Linda Faye Tidmore
Children:

d2d1. Gretchen Evans b.12-14-1970
d2d2. Valerie Reese Evans b.10-12-1972

2nd Marriage 3-31-1978 Mobile Co., AL 156/454:
Joanne Butler
Children:
d2d3. Zackery Evans b.6-1979
d2d4. Donald Thomas Evans b.5-1980

d3. Calvin L. Brannan b.4-12-1925 Wilmer, Mobile Co., AL
Married 11-21-1948 Lucedale, George Co., MS 23/315:
Vera Theodocia Davis b.5-16-1929
Lucedale, George Co., MS
Fa: William Hardy Davis
Mo: Lela Mae ?
Children:
d3a. Lynda Dianne Brannan b. 10-1-1949 Mobile, Mobile Co., AL
License 5-18-1973
Married 6-2-1973 Wilmer, Mobile Co., AL:
Gregory James Braniff

d3b. Ernie Milton Brannan b.7-17-1955 Lucedale, George Co., MS
License 12-3-1974
Married 12-6-1974 Mobile, Mobile Co., AL:
Laura Beth Gully

d4. Infant Brannan b.1919
d5. Barbara J. Brannan b.1929
d6. Mae Brannan
d7. Eunice Brannan
d8. Greydon Ohlen Brannan
Married 2-4-1956 Mobile Co., AL: Patricia Ann Wise

e. Wiley Horace Brannan b.1889 AL/d.1940 Buried Wilmer Cem.
Married 2-18-1920 Mobile Co., AL 50/552:
Reathey Ivetter Tanner (Retha I. Thompson) b.1901/d.1980
Buried Wilmer Cemetery, Mobile Co., AL
Children:
e1. Eloise Ivetta Brannan
Married 9-7-1946 George Co., MS: Don H. Fletcher
Married 2-19-1949 Mobile Co., AL: Julius Victor Agnell

f. Leula Brannan b.1891 AL

g. Seaburn (Seaborn) Curtis Brannan
b.12-31-1897 AL/d.9-9-1972
Married 10-16-1931 Mobile Co., AL: Myrtle Rebecca Todd
b.4-8-1904/d.1-7-1982
Both buried Wilmer Cemetery, Mobile Co., AL
Children:
g1. Infant dau. b.&d. 12-31-1932

6. Lewis Ivey Brannan b. 8-18-1853 (1841)Greene, MS/d.5-9-1936
Brewton, Escambia Co., AL
Married 10-13-1880 Mobile Co., AL: Jeanette Adell Pearson

b.8-5-1861 MS/d.11-27-1943 Mobile, Mobile Co., AL
Both buried Wilmer Cemetery, Mobile Co., AL
Fa: David Joshua Pearson b.about 1828 SC/
d.11-29-1864 Corinth, Alcorn Co., MS
Married: 4-2-1857
Mo: Sarah Ann Ward b.2-1-1830 Jackson, MS/
d.2-24-1922

Children:

a. Lottie Estelle Brannan b.5-25-1882 Mobile Co., AL/
d.6-26-1964 Brewton, Escambia Co., AL
Buried 6-28-1964 Brewton, Escambia,AL
Married 11-29-1899 Mobile Co., AL 35/604:
George W. Cooper b.1873

Children:

a1. Ernest Eugene Cooper b.1900
Married: Elizabeth Mosely b.1901
Children:

a1a. Ernest Eugene Cooper Jr. b.1924
Married: Barbara Taylor

a1b. Mary Elizabeth Cooper b.1927
Married: William Fitts O'Connor
Children:

a1b1. Frances E. O'Connor

a1b2. William Fitts O'Connor
Married: Beverly Ezell

a1b3. John Talty O'Connor
Married: Dona D. ?

a1c. George Mosely Cooper b.1930
Married: Beulah "Bee" Bellenger

a2. Vera Mae Cooper b.1902
Married: Sam L. Koone b.1899
Children:

a2a. Dorthy Koone b.1925
Married: Hillma Eugene Greene

a2b. Marjorie Koone b.1927
Married: Robert Lewis Copus

a2c. Vera Koone b.1928
Married: H. P. Creel

a2d. Julia Koone b.1930
Married: Robert W. Brock

a2e. Ernestine Koone b.1932
Married: Owen Dudley Hart

a2f. Mary Koone b.1934
Married: Walter Scott Kennon Jr.

a2g. Janice Koone b.1938
Married: Ray Ingram Royster

a2h. Samuel Lewis Koone b.1941
Married: Ginger Margo

a3. Hazel M. Cooper b.1904
Married: C. M. May b.1907
Children:
a3a. Sarah Margaret May b.1934
Married: Bradley W. Corregan

a4. George Louis Cooper b.1906
Married: Bertie Skinner b.1904
Children:
a4a. George Louis Cooper Jr.
Married: Patricia Gills

a4b. Martha Ann Cooper b.1935
Married: Bruce Ryals

a4c. Larry S. Cooper b.1938
Married: May H. ?

a5. Joseph J. "Joe" Cooper b.1908
Married 3-6-1928 Mobile Co., AL 57/575: Dora O.Frisbie
Children:
a5a. Joseph J. Cooper Jr. b.1929
Married: Binky Mahoe

a6. Bernard W. Cooper b.1910
Married: Louise Byrd b.1921
Children:
a6a. Brenda Louise Cooper b.1952
Married: Alan Jones

a6b. George Coley Cooper b.1956
Married: Sharon Lynn Polk b.1956
Children:
a6b1. Eric C. Cooper b.1982
a6b2. Matthew B. Cooper b.1984

a7. Troy B. Cooper b.1915
Married: Imogene Lefler b.1922

a8. Lottie Dell Cooper b.1916
Married: Henry Alvin Roberts Sr. b.1913
Children:
a8a. Henry Alvin Roberts Jr. b.1937
Married: Kerstin Ann Peterson

a8b. Charlotte A. Roberts b.1940
Married: Gary L. Thompson

a8c. G. Cooper Roberts b.1941
Married: Susan Ann White

a9. Henry Floyd Cooper b.1920
Married: Jacque Roberts b.1931
Children:
a9a. Greg Cooper b.1955

a9b. Scott Cooper b.1957
a9c. Jacqueline L. Cooper b.1958
a9d. Celeste Cooper b.1961
Married: George Benjamin Jones

a10. Doris A. Cooper b.1925
Married: William L. Riley b.1917
Children:
a10a. Michael Lawrence Riley b.1950
Married: Mary Ann Grimes

a10a. Virginia Adair Riley b.1954
Married: J. Stephen Dubose

b. Linnie Elma Brannan* b.7-21-1890 Mobile, AL/d.7-23-1983
Mobile, Mobile Co., AL
Buried 7-26-1983 Pine Crest Cem., Mobile, Mobile Co., AL
Married 5-18-1909 Wilmer, Mobile Co, AL:
Carl Nuttall Pooley b.1-3-1886 KY/
d.9-1-1958 Mobile, Mobile Co., AL
Fa: William Charles Pooley b.5-6-1852
Amsterdam, Montgomery Co., NY/d.12-10-1941
Mobile, Mobile Co., AL
Mo: Anna Brackenridge Cunningham b.5-23-1857
Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY/d.9-12-1937
Mobile, Mobile Co., AL

Children:
b1. Carl Brannan Pooley b.1910 AL
Married: Lorena Bell Jones
Children:
b1a. Carol Ann Pooley b.1934
Married: Thomas L. Schlotman b.1933
Children:
b1a1. Karen Lyn Schlotman b.1954
Married: Robert Edward Tate b.1951
Children:
b1a1a. Karla Leigh Tate b.1978
b1a1b. Rachael Elizabeth Tate b.1979

b1a2. Thomas Carl Schlotman b.1956
b1a3. Susan Joy Schlotman b.1959
Married: Laurence Nicholas Bird b.1960
Children:
b1a3a. Darryl Ryan Bird b.1983
b1a3b. Kevin Thomas Bird b.1989

b1a4. Ralph Wayne Schlotman b.1961

b1b. Joel Brannan Pooley b.1938
Married: Lynda Lou Myers b.1940
Children:
b1b1. John Myers Pooley Ph.D. b.1961
Married: Leslie Ann Whalen b.1961
Children:
b1b1a. Megan Marie Pooley b.1986

b1b2. Julia Jean Pooley b.1963

Married: John Jamison Davis

b2. Lewis Charles Pooley b.1912
Married 9-8-1933 Mobile Co., AL 61/557: Kathleen Eulie Lilley b.1912
Children:
b2a. Richard Lewis Pooley b.1934
First Marriage: Catherine L. Harris b.1938
Children:
b2a1. Bridget Kay Pooley b.1958
b2a2. Michael Charles Pooley b.1960
b2a3. Karen Ann Pooley b.1963

Second Marriage: Mary Carolyn Jensen b.1939
Children:
b2a4. Meghan Anne Pooley b.1978
b2a5. Sean Patrick Pooley b.1981

b2b. Robert Bruce Pooley b.1937
b2c. Donna Jean Pooley b.1938
Married: Robert Neil Hill b.1936
Children:
b2c1. Cindy Lynn Hill b.1961
b2c2. Deborah Dianne Hill b.1963
Married: Roger Wade Durden b.1962
Children:
b2c2a. Cody Allen Durden b.1989

b2c3. Tina Ann Hill b.1969

b2d. James Ronald J. Pooley b.1940
Married: Patricia Ann P. Kloesel b.1945
Children:
b2d1. Daniel Ray Pooley b.1968
b2d2. Bruce Wayne Pooley b.1973

b2c. Max Brannan Pooley b.1942
Married: Alma Delia Alatorre b.1954
Children:
b2c1. Robert Brannan Pooley b.1986
b2c2. Max Lewis L. Pooley b.1988
b2c3. William C. Pooley b.1990

b3. Edgar Pooley b.1915
Married: Laulie Bouchereau b.1916
Children:
b3a. Edgar David Pooley b.1943
Married: Jo Ann Cusimano b.1942
Children:
b3a1. Christopher N. Pooley b.1974
b3a2. David Aaron Pooley b.1976

b3b. Paula Sue Pooley b.1947
Married: Michael Dille b.1946
Children:
b3b1. Robert Edgar Dille b.1969
b3b2. Stephen Michael Dille b.1972

b3c. Carol Ann Pooley b.1949
b3d. Michael Thomas Pooley b.1951

b4. Max Elmer Pooley b.1916
Married: Dora Louise Stacy b.1917
Children:
b4a. Edward Charles Pooley b.1945
Married: Cindy Blondo
Children:
b4a1. Robyn Allison Pooley b.1978

b4b. Lewis Stacy Pooley b.1950
Married: Jan Butler
Children:
b4b1. Jessica Lynn Pooley b.1990

b5. Janet Evelyn Pooley b.1923
Married: Malcolm Edgar Morris b.1918
Children:
b5a. Judith Colin Morris b.1943
Married: Noel Martin b.1940
Children:
b5a1. Michael Scott Martin b.1965

b5b. Malcolm Carl Morris b.1947
Married: Linda Dianne Eddins b.1948
Children:
b5b1. Carla Dianne Morris b.1977

b5c. Brannan Carr Morris b.1950
Married: Kathy Elaine Stone b.1955
Children:
b5c1. Brandon Stone

b6. David Pearson Pooley b.1929

c. Carrie Lee Brannan b.11-19-1891 AL/7-20-1953 MS
Buried Biloxi, Harrison Co., MS
Married 4-14-1914 Mobile Co., AL: John E. Breaux Jr
Children:
c1. John E. Breaux III
c2. Carolyn Breaux

d. Troy Crampton Brannan b.10-9-1894/d.8-24-1948
Buried Brewton, Escambia Co., AL
Married 6-23-1920: Margaret E. Mitchell
Children:
d1. Troy Crampton Brannan
Married: Anne S. ?

d2. Margaret E. Brannan
Married: James Patrick P. Hayes
Children:
d2a. James Patrick Hayes Jr.

d3. Patricia Brannan
Married: Albert Cottrell Haas
Children:

d3a. Daniel Brannan Haas

e. Laura Evelyn Brannan b.9-6-1896 Mobile, AL/d.8-27-1946 Montgomery, Montgomery Co., AL
Married 11-25-1933 Mobile Co., AL: Archie B. Champion

f. Myrtice Christine Brannan b.5-24-1898 Mobile, AL/4-12-1971 Foley, Baldwin Co., AL Buried Springhill Cem., Mobile, Mobile Co., AL
Married 10-1-1919 Mobile Co., AL 50/235: Robert Mitchell Shackleford b.1895
Children:
f1. Robert Mitchell Shackleford Jr. b.1920
Married 10-1-1947 Mobile Co., AL 79/364: Mary Frances Stimpson b.1926
Children:
f1a. Robert M. Shackleford b.1951
f1b. Katherine Shackleford
f1c. Christine Shackleford

f2. Myrtice Christine Shackleford b.1924
Married 5-27-1944 Mobile Co., AL 72/533: Edmond Crocker Kelly b.1921

f3. John Murphy Shackleford b.1929
Married 10-1-1954 Mobile Co., AL 87/586: Jeanne Marie Culivan b.1930
Children:
f3a. Jeanne M. Shackleford b.1963
Married: David Joseph Freeman

f3b. P. Shackleford b.1965
Married: Kent Hollis Brechin

g. Etta Faye Brannan b.5-17-1903 Wilmer, Mobile Co., AL1/ d.8-22-1975 Fairhope, Baldwin Co., AL Buried Fairhope, Baldwin Co., AL
Married 10-4-1921 Mobile Co., AL 52/356: Wheeler McCurdy "Nick" Tunstall b.1900
Children:
g1. Jeannette Tunstall b.1922
Married: Hubert Herman Mannich b.1920
Children:
g1a. Hubert Andrew Mannich b.1947
Married: Kathleen Bartell

g1b. Jeanette Adell Mannich b.1958

g2. Faye Wheeler Tunstall b.1924
Married: Lloyd Clay

g3. Wheeler M. Tunstall b.1933
Married: Jean Boudreaux

g4. Patty Ann Tunstall b.1934
Married: Daniel B. Hutchins

g5. Nicholas B. Tunstall b.1936

Married: Mary Vaught

h. Annie Lois Brannan b.2-12-1905 Wilmer, Mobile Co., AL/
d.8-23-1906 Wilmer, Mobile Co., AL
Buried Wilmer Cemetery, Mobile Co., AL

i. Percy Henry Brannan b.4-26-1907 Wilmer, Mobile Co., AL/
d.7-29-1907 Wilmer, Mobile Co., AL
Buried Wilmer Cemetery, Mobile Co., AL

7. Joseph D. Brannan b.4-2-1856/d.3-18-1913
Buried Wilmer Cemetery, Mobile Co., AL
1st Marriage 12-18-1878 Mobile Co., AL 28/33:
Mary Frances Pierce b.circa 1862 AL
2nd Marriage 2-28-1889 Mobile Co., AL 31/588:
Eula (Ella) La Avina Moody
b.7-1-1870/d.10-19-1937
Buried Wilmer Cemetery, Mobile Co., AL

8. Daniel F. Brannan b.4-28-1859 Greene Co., MS/d.7-13-1927
Married 10-4-1882 Mobile Co., AL: Josephine E. Hamilton
b.11-24-1856/d.3-11-1943
Both buried Wilmer Cemetery, Mobile Co., AL
Children:
a. (Bertha) Berthal Brannan b.8-27-1889/d.8-25-1910
Buried Wilmer Cemetery, Mobile Co., AL

b. Joseph Roe Brannan b.12-28-1890/d.4-30-1967
Married 3-24-1929 Mobile Co., AL 58/403: Lillian M. Byrd
b.12-3-1904/d.5-22-1971
Both buried Wilmer Cemetery, Mobile Co., AL
Fa: Louis Torrance Byrd
- Fred Byrd's Bro.
Mo: Maggie Demeris Ma

son

Children: None

c. Josephine E. Brannan
Married 2-20-1912 Mobile Co., AL: Gus Newell

d. Flora S. Brannan b.12-21-1896/d.1-27-1897
Buried Roberts Chapel Meth. Ch. Cem., Mobile Co., AL

e. Sophia A. Brannan b.1898
Married 9-2-1919 Mobile Co., AL: Jesse Lee McCrary

f. Mary Aslean "Molly" Brannan* b.1883
Married 11-23-1905 Mobile Co., Al 39/338:
James Henry Merriwether b.1883 AL
Children:
a. Percy Merriweather b.circa 1909 AL
b. Huston Merriweather b.circa 1911 AL
c. Gladys Merriweather b.circa 1913 AL

g. Nancey E. "Nannie" Brannan
Married 9-20-1903 Mobile Co., AL 38/19: Thomas Tanner

I. Rennie Cowart
Married: William Turner b.7-30-1802

Fa: Noel Turner
b.5-11-1764 ENG/d.1-21-1837
Married 1778
Mo: Sarah Turner
b.2-2-1767 NC/d.9-18-1858
Both buried Shady Grove Cem.,
Mobile Co., AL

J. Susanna Cowart
Married 1821 Jackson Co., MS: Pleasant Sewall
The marriage record was found in an old house in Moss Point, MS. They lived near Ezekiel Cowart in the 1825 state census of Jackson Co., MS

K. Sarah Cowart
Married circa 1836 Greene Co., MS: David C. Chadick
b.1811 Randolph Co., GA/d.1868 Mobile, AL
Fa: Rev. Asa Chadick
b.1780 GA/d.3-7-1859 Mobile, AL
Mo: Mary Hogg b.circa 1797 Ireland
His 2nd Marriage 1866: Delilah Ladner

Children:
1. Hapa Susannah Chadick b.3-20-1838
2. Martha Lithea Chadick b.4-19-1840
3. Shadrick Sirena Chadick b.10-8-1841
4. Asa David Chadick b.2-25-1843

5. Mary Virginia Chadick (Chadrick) b.7-18-1845/d.11-8-1878
Married 12-27-1869 Mobile, AL 24/204: Gaines L. Bently
Children:
a. Oliver Chester Bently b.10-8-1870
b. Clarence Bently b.10-24-1872

6. Margaret Missouri Chadick b.2-3-1846/d.11-1-1907 Mobile, AL
Married: Noel Pierre Battiste
Children:
a. Franklin Theodore Battiste
b. Laura Virginia Battiste
c. Sarah Elnora Battiste
d. Nancy Evelyn Battiste
e. Margaret Olivia Battiste
f. Mary Alabama Battiste
g. Pearl Indiana Battiste
h. Jacob Noel Battiste
i. Mattie Josephine Battiste
j. Goyette Loberta Battiste

7. Almanda Jane Chadick b.11-14-1848

8. Charles Theodore Chadick b.2-17-1850/d.12-9-1894 Mobile, AL
Married 11-28-1878 Whistler, Mobile Co., AL 28/18:
Alice T. Williams b.1860
Fa: Charles Williams
Mo: Frances

Children:
a. Charles C. Chadick b.1879
Married: Mary A. Peters
Children:

a1. Clyde Clinton Chadick b.Biloxi, MS
Married: Laura Pearl Brady

b. William David Chadick b.1881 Whistler, AL
Married 1916: Icia Adeen Jackson
Children:
b1. William Crawford Chadick

c. Mary Alice "Allie" Chadick b.5-4-1886/d.10-7-1918
Buried Whistler Cem., Mobile Co., AL
Married 9-27-1905 Mobile, AL 39/279:
Eugene Augustus Ross Eastburn b.10-16-1879
Fa: Eugene Augustus Eastburn
Mo: Angelica A. LaVall
Children:
c1. Charley P. Eastburn
c2. William Earl Eastburn
c3. Rowena Eastburn

c. Harry "Hal" Chadick b.1-25-1884/d.2-24-1915 Whistler, AL
Buried Whistler Cemetery
Married 11-27-1907: Verna Long

d. Richard Leonard Chadick b.1889 Mobile, AL
Married: Lizzie ?? Lived in Monroe, LA

e. Robert Lee Chadick Reside: Pocatello, Idaho
Married: Pansy Looney
Children:
e1. Edward Lee Chadick

9. Luther Henry Chadick b.6-2-1853 Whistler, AL
Married: Elizabeth Goff b.10-7-1857/d.9-7-1878
Buried Rehobeth Meth. Cem., Barlow, MS
Fa: E. H. Goff

10. Nancy Theodocia Chadick b.b.12-7-1857/d.4-29-1931
Buried Rocky Creek Cem., George Co., MS
Death Record George Co., MS
Married 12-4-1878 Mobile Co., AL 28/21:
Cornelius Edward "Neal" Davis
b.10-19-1856 Greene Co., MS (10-13-1857)/
d.1-7-1930
Buried Rocky Creek Cem., George Co., MS
Fa: George W. Davis b.1-29-1835 MS
Mo: Mary Elizabeth "Betsy" Brannan
b.7-12-1836 Greene Co., MS (1837)
Children:
a. Mittie Aldora Davis b.10-28-1879/d.1951
Married: James E. McIlwain b.1879/d.1969
Both buried Rocky Creek Cem., George Co., MS
Children:
a1. Rubie McIlwain (Male) b.9-14-1905/d.4-29-1918
Buried Rocky Creek Cem., George Co., MS
a2. George McIlwain b.7-8-1910/d.5-14-1913
Buried Rocky Creek Cem., George Co., MS
a3. Hazel McIlwain b.5-10-1907/d.9-21-1908
Buried Rocky Creek Cem., George Co., MS

b. Mary Etta Davis b.12-13-1881/d.9-7-1953
Buried Macedonia Cem., George Co., MS
Married 9-8-1905: James Rufus Brannan
b.10-6-1882 MS/d.6-24-1965
Children:
b1. Troy Brannan b.circa 1907
b2. Rudolf Brannan b.circa 1908
b3. Leroy Brannan b.circa 1910
b4. Myrtle Brannan b.circa 1915
b5. Exa Brannan b.circa 1916

c. George L. Davis b.12-21-1883/d.4-19-1910 Drowned while a Cpl. in the U.S. Army stationed in the Philippine Islands with his brother, William Hardy Davis.
Buried Rocky Creek Cem., George Co., MS

d. Luther James Davis b.6-11-1886 MS/12-16-1964
Married 11-24-1912 George Co., MS: Lottie Mills
b.9-25-1889 Greene Co., MS/d.10-16-1979 George Co., MS
Both buried Rocky Creek Cem., George Co., MS
Children:
d1. Davis child b.George Co., MS/d.4-21-1933 age 6

e. William Hardy Davis b.10-11-1888/d.3-27-1981
Married 8-25-1925 George Co., MS: Lela Mae Davis
b.3-21-1905/d.5-6-1973
Both buried Rocky Creek Cem., George Co., MS
*Fa: Milton Davis b.1875 AL/d.8-8-1938 MS
*Fa: George W. Davis
b.12-24-1841 AL/d.3-13-1920
* Buried Davis/Stringfellow Cem., Howard Morris Rd., Mobile Co., AL
Mo: Isabella Gartman b.AL
2nd Mar.10-27-1997 Mobile Co., AL
*Mo: Sarah M. Stringfellow
b.10-23-1881/d.7-24-1971
1st Mar. 3-17-1892: Rudolf P. Miller
Children:
e1. Infant Davis b.& d.1926 Lakeland, Polk Co., FL

e2. Oveda Mae Davis b.9-5-1927 Lakeland, Polk Co., FL
Married 8-27-1948 Mobile Co., AL: Norman F. Smith
b.8-8-1927
Children:
e2a. Karen Oveda Smith b.3-11-1950
Married: Clint Keltner
Children:
e2a1. Jason Franklin Keltner b.2-7-1972
e2a2. Allison Karen Keltner b.10-6-1979
e2a3. Joseph Evan Keltner b.4-21-1986

e2b. Suzanne Marie Smith b.12-12-1953
Married: Norman Burch
Children:
e2b1. Courtney Leigh Burch b.4-9-1980

e2b2. Alex Clifton Burch b.6-17-1983

e2c. Norman F. Smith Jr. b.5-21-1958
Married: Lisa Smith

Children:
e2c1. Kasey Leigh Smith b.5-31-1986

e3. Vera Theodocia Davis b.5-16-1929 Lakeland, Polk Co., FL
Married 11-21-1948 Lucedale, George Co., MS 23/315:
Calvin L. Brannan b.4-12-1925 Wilmer, Mobile Co., AL
Fa: Arnold Milton Brannan b.1887 AL
Mo: Myrtle E. Ford b.1896
Children:
e3a. Lynda Dianne Brannan b. 10-1-1949 Mobile, Mobile Co., AL
Married 6-2-1973 Wilmer, Mobile Co., AL:
Gregory James Braniff

e3b. Ernie Milton Brannan b.7-17-1955 Lucedale, George Co., MS
License 12-3-1974
Married 12-6-1974 Mobile, Mobile Co., AL:
Laura Beth Gully

e4. William Carl Davis Sr b.10-22-1931 Lucedale, George Co., MS/d.10-25-1988 Birmingham, Jefferson Co., AL
Buried Memorial Gardens, Birmingham, AL
Married 7-11-1953 Lucedale, George Co., MS:
Eleanor Jean Miller b.10-18-1934 Birmingham, Jefferson Co., AL
Children:
e4a. Sheree Diane Davis b.2-26-1955 Birmingham, AL
e4b. Carlene Davis b.7-1-1956 Birmingham, JeffCo.,
e4c. William Carl Davis Jr. b.7-24-1959 Bir.,AL
e4d. Kerry Randall Davis b.8-24-1960 Bir., AL
e4e. Marty Dale Davis b.12-24-1963 Birmingham, AL
e4f. Kevin Brett Davis b.12-12-1969 Bir., AL
e4g. Brian Keith Davis b.6-8-1972 Birmingham, AL

f. Fred C. Davis b.11-25-1891/d.4-2-1956
Buried Rocky Creek Cem., George Co., MS
Married4-19-1914 George Co., MS: Rachel A. Trest (Tress) b.Jones Co., MS
Children:
f1. Female Infant d.8-29-1922

g. Fronie Vernel Davis b.11-6-1893 Lucedale, George Co., MS/ d.8-22-1972
Buried Rocky Creek Cem., George Co., MS
Married 6-23-1920 George Co., MS: Clyde McLeod b.circa 1895

h. Scott C. Davis b.12-17-1896 Lucedale, George Co., MS/ d.1979

Buried Memorial Gardens, Mobile Co., AL
Married 4-2-1924 George Co., MS: Delia V. Salter

i. Tom J. White Davis b.3-6-1899/d.1-18-1908
Buried Rocky Creek Cem., George Co., MS

L. Female Cowart b.between 1820 and 1825

M. Henry C. Cowart b.circa 1827 - 1850 Greene Co., Census
1st Marriage: Margaret ?? b.circa 1830
Children:
1. Edward Cowart b.circa 1849 (1850 census age 9/12)
Not on 1920 Census
Married 8-29-1883 Mobile Co., AL 29/566: Mary Frances Pierce
b.circa 1869 AL

2nd Marriage: L. A. ?? b.circa 1836 (1860 Census Jackson Co,MS)
Children:
2. James Cowart b.circa 1855
3. Margaret Cowart b.circa 1867
4. Caroline Cowart b.circa 1859
5. John Cowart b.1860

N. Edward Cowart b.9-13-1828 Killed in TN in Civil War 1863
Farmer/Owned Cowart Saloon on Brushy Creek in MS
"Data from Smith/Cowart Family Bible dtd 1857"
Married 1851(1853): Nellie Ellendar (later referred to as
Eleanor) Brannan b.8-30-1828 AL/d.8-1896
Springhill, Mobile Co., AL
Buried: Shady Grove Cemetery, Mobile Co., AL
Fa: William Brannan b.1804/d.12-23-1889
License 8-13-1825 Mobile Co., AL
Married 8-18-1825 Mobile Co., AL
Mo: Anna Malone b.about 1811 Wayne Co.,
MS/d.?
Fa: Ivey Malone b.Before 1775/
d.1841 (1847)
Mo: Nancy Anne Griffin (first wife)
d.1817
Fa: Samuel Griffin Jr b.circa
1760/1809
Mo: Elizabeth Bruner

2nd Marriage 9-26-1866 NEB:
John Edward Williams b.9-14-1816/d.7-3-1880
Fa: Martin Williams
Mo: Eleanor ?

Children:
1. John Martin Williams b.7-21-1867/
d.5-28-1869
2. Ardell "Addie" Williams b.11-18-1869
Married: ? Knowles

?? Mary Elizabeth Ann Williams b.2-24-1821

Children:
1. Henry C. Cowart b.6-9-1854 Springhill, Mobile Co., AL/
d.11-9-1905 George Co., MS
Buried 11-10-1905 King Cemetery, George Co., MS

1st Marriage 1-7-1875 Harrison Co., MS: Catherine King
d.1875
Buried Cooper Cemetery, Jackson Co., MS
??Fa: Nathan King
b.1802/d.10-1899
Buried King Cem.

Children:
a. Stillborn Baby Cowart b.1875 Jackson Co., MS

2nd Marriage 6-13-1882 Jackson Co., MS:
Margaret Almeda "Media" Rogers b.2-7-1860
Jackson Co., MS/d.1-1-1930 Copiah Co., MS
Buried Sweetwater Cem., Copiah Co., MS
Fa: John Rodgers b.circa 1820/d.1-13-1881 MS
Mo: Margaret Agnes Crosby d. 9-18-1887
(Note: Birth dates for Henry & Margaret on 1910 Census in error)
Children:
b. Nellie Poneicie (Trillie) Cowart b.11-17-1883 Jackson
Co., MS/d.1-26-1962
Married 6-23-1898 Jackson Co., MS: John M. King
b.circa 1869
Children:
b1. Trillie V. (?Nellie) King b.1910

c. Lillia Ordealia "Lillie" Cowart
b.9-24-1885 Jackson Co., MS/d.8-11-1959
Married 9-16-1907: William A. Gill b.circa 1884
Children: 1910 Census for George Co., MS
c1. Debby L. Gill b.1909
c2. Seny Gill b.1910
c3. Infant girl Died 1 day old d.10-7-19??

d. Edward Victor Cowart Sr b.8-22-1886 Jackson Co., MS/
d.11-20-1950
Married 5-15-1920 George Co., MS: Annie Gibson
d.2-26-1991 age 89
Both buried Refuge Methodist Church Cem., George Co., MS
Children:
d1. Aubrey Cowart b.circa 1921/d.7-23-1983
Buried Refuge UMC Cem., George Co., MS
Married: Edna ??

d2. Raymond Cowart S/SGT USA Ret.
Buried 10-31-1991 Rocky Creek Cem., Washington, D.C.
Married: Isabelle E. ?? d.before 1991
Children:
d2a. Steven Ray Cowart Res: Colorado
d2b. Teresa A. Cowart Garrett Res: Waukesha, WI
d2c. Robert Cowart Res: CA

d3. Edward Victor Cowart Sr (II) b.3-4-1925/d.8-8-1992
Buried Refuge UMC Cem., George Co., MS
1st Marriage: Anthanette "Nettie" Vickers
2nd Marriage: ?? Dees
Children:
d3a. Edward Victor Cowart Jr (III) d.before 1992

d3b. Jenny V. Cowart b.3-4-1955

Married: Marvin Cochran
Fa: Marvelle Cochran
Mo: Willard Holland

Children:
d3b1. Christine Cochran

d3c. Ellis Edward Cowart b.3-22-1964
Married 10-8-1989 George Co., MS 61/116:
Angela Renee Patrick b.10-8-1966
Fa: None listed
Mo: Betty Bradley Waltman

d3d. Arbel William Cowart
Res: Theodore, Mobile Co., AL

2nd Marriage LNR 7-2-1986 George Co., MS 59/320:
Gladys L. Baxter b.3-8-1943
Fa: Frank Jenkins
Mo: Louise Swaggerty Jenkins Hyatt
3rd Marriage: Betty ??

d4. Alma Cowart Res: Lucedale, MS
Married: ?? Lewis

d5. Louise Cowart Res: Seminole, AL
Married: ?? Helton

d6. Nora Cowart Res: Seminole, AL
Married: ?? Morrison

d7. Gladys Cowart Res: Pensacola, FL
Married: ?? Blizard

d8. Doris Cowart Res: Butternut, Wisconsin
Married: ?? Rominski

d9. Flora Gene Cowart b.circa 1938/d.before 1991
Married 12-21-1956 George Co., MS 44/1091:
Billy D. Cooper b.circa 1933
Res: Wiggins, MS
Fa: Chaves Cooper
Mo: Dorothy ?

d10. Jimmy Cowart b.10-17-1949 Res: TX
Married 10-20-1967 George Co., MS 50/520:
Homer Dean Creel Mizell b.3-3-1944
Fa: Homer Creel
Mo: Ludie Brown Cochran

e. Isaac Malone Cowart
b.3-3-1889 Jackson Co., MS/d.5-26-1927
George Co., MS Death Record
Married 10-15-1914 George Co., MS: Lillie J. Firth
b.circa 1895
?2nd Marriage: ?? White
Children: 1920 Census George Co., MS
e1. Frank Lamar Cowart b.circa 1912
Married: Audrey Snow

Divorced 3-1995

e2. William Henry Cowart b.9-19-1915/d.5-19-1946
PFC 407 Inf WWII
Buried Magnolia Bap. Ch Cem., Jackson Co., MS
Married 7-31-1936 George Co., MS 5/230:
Euna Vee Parker b.circa 1921
Fa: George W. Parker
Mo: Letha ??

e3. Ruth M. Cowart b.circa 1918

??Ruth Cowart Married 1-12-1935 Stone Co., MS: Curtis L. Byrd

f. Sarah Elizabeth Cowart b.10-4-1891 Lucedale, George Co., MS/d.9-9-1918
Married 7-1-1910 George Co., MS 1/3: Claborn G. Gill
b.circa 1891
Bro: William A. Gill

g. Manerva Jane Cowart b.7-31-1893 Lucedale, George Co., MS/ d.8-24-1982 Brookhaven, MS
Married 5-27-1910: Thomas Luther "Bud" Carnley
b.5-19-1886 Westville, Holmes Co., FL/ d.2-5-1968 Brookhaven, Lincoln Co., MS
Buried Sweetwater Cem., Copiah Co., MS

Fa: John Luther Carnley b.5-23-1855 Walton Co., FL/d.1-25-1929 George Co., MS
Mo: Queen Abbigail Thomas b.9-26-1863 Holmes Co., FL/d.6-26-1948 Biloxi, Harrison Co., MS
Married: 12-23-1880
Children:
1. Thomas L. Carnley b.circa 1889 FL
2. William J. Carnley b.circa 1890 FL
3. John R. Carnley b.circa 1892 FL
4. Lewis Carnley b.circa 1894 FL
5. Hiram Carnley b.circa 1897 FL
6. Eugene B. Carnley b.circa 1908 MS

Children:
g1. Clyde Evans Carnley
b.3-30-1911 Lucedale, MS/d.7-28-1962
Married 11-8-1934: Mercedes Roubleau

g2. Era Esta Carnley b.4-3-1914 Lucedale, MS/10-7-1989
Married 7-13-1936: Louie Gordon Russell

g3. Euel Bolton Carnley b.8-30-1918 Lucedale, MS

g4. Orson Lund Carnley
b.1-19-1921 Lucedale, MS/d.1-12-1978
Married 8-17-1958: Christine Hudson

g5. Dorris Orivea Carnley b.1-30-1923 Lucedale, MS
Married 1948: John Barrett

g6. Essie Oneeta Carnley b.12-15-1929 Copiah Co., MS

Married 10-9-1953 Odessa, Ector Co., TX:
Ralph Royster Mongeau
b.4-21-1929 San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA
Fa: Oscar Raoul Mongeau
Mo: Alice Natalie Beauvais

Children:
g6a. Nathalie Jane Mongeau b.7-30-1954 Spokane, Spokane Co., WN
Married 5-21-1976: Fred Woolfrey

g6b. Jeannine Kay Mongeau b.6-18-1956 New Orleans, Orleans Par., LA

g6c. Clino Marie Mongeau b.8-22-1957 Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Par., LA
1st Marriage 6-18-1983: Thomas Warren Ogden III
2nd Marriage 8-1989: Trey Melker

g6d. Ralph Royster Mongeau b.8-27-1960 Baton Rouge, LA
g6e. Louis Thomas Mongeau b.12-24-1964 Baton Rough, LA

h. Brewer Cowart (Twin) b.1-9-1896 Lucedale, George Co., MS/ d.6-16-1941
Married 4-27-1918: Buna McDonald

i. Lewis (Leny) Cowart (Twin) b.1-9-1896 Lucedale, George Co., MS/d.4-30-1976
Cpl, USA WW I
1st Marriage 9-20-1920 George Co., MS: Virtue "Virchie" Parker b.6-13-1904/d.8-27-1932
George Co., MS Death Record
Both buried King Cem., George Co., MS
Fa: James Tolls Parker
Mo: Elizabeth Graham
Children:
i1. Harold L. Cowart b.7-7-1921/d.7-4-1977 Pvt USA WW II
Buried O'Neal Cem., George Co., MS
Married: ?? (Not listed in HLC's obituary)
Children:
i1a. Mary Cowart Reeves
i1b. Belinda Cowart Cuevas
i1c. George Cowart
i1d. Harold Cowart
i1e. Ernest Cowart

i2. Vivian Olivia Cowart b.9-3-1923/d.2-26-1986
Buried King Cem., George Co., MS
Married: Herbert James Havard
Mo: Almedia "Meadie" Havard - d.circa 1941 Killed in train -car accident at Merrill, MS
Buried Antioch Meth. Ch. Cem., George Co., MS
Unmarked grave
Children:
i2a. Vergie Havard Reside: Gautier, MS

i2b. Dotsie Carol Havard b.3-12-1943 George Co., MS
1st Marriage 5-17-1968 Escambia Co., AL 16/314:
Frank Shepard b.6-18-1923
Brookhaven, MS
Fa: Franklin Shepard
Mo: Floria Lambert
2nd Marriage 10-2-1978 Escambia Co., AL 38/167:
George F. Shepherd b.6-18-1915
Forest Co., MS
Fa: Sidney Shepherd
Mo: Florence Lambert

3rd Marriage: ?? Albert

i2c. Clara Almedia Havard b.8-21-1944
Married 1-28-1961 Jackson Co., MS 100/55:
Harron Quinnie Wise Jr b.7-14-1940
Fa: Harron Quinnie Wise
Mo: Evelyn Bernice Norwood

i2d. Avis L. Havard b.11-8-1947
1st Marriage 5-23-1970 George Co., MS 51/469:
Linda Marie Dickerson b.5-15-1951
Fa: Silas Dickerson
b.11-25-1915/d.before 1994
Mo: Irene Blake b.England
Divorced
Children: 1 boy

2nd Marriage 5-22-1976 Harrison Co., MS 155/489:
Mrs. Martha Ann Wedgeworth
b.10-4-1951
Fa: Walter Harold Alexander
Mo: Cladia Marie Smith

i2e. Herbert James Havard Jr b.4-5-1949
Married 1-11-1979 Harrison Co., MS 161/338:
Mrs. Gladys Burnadette Ladner b.7-16-1917
Fa: William Henry Fayard Sr
Mo: Francis Adelais Schaffine

i2f. Lisa Michelle Havard b.7-9-1973 Laurel, MS
Married 6-21-1991 Jackson Co., MS 168/404:
Derwin Russell Bozeman
Fa: Roy Edward Bozeman
Mo: Carolyn Ann Johnson

2nd Marriage: ??

i3. Lesley H. Cowart b.circa 1926 Res: Lucedale, MS
Married 5-31-1947 George Co., MS 18/513:
Helen Marie Howell b.4-9-1928/d.4-1-1988
Buried Cross Roads Meth. Cem., George
Co., MS
Fa: George Samuel Howell
Mo: Emmagene "Emma" Parker
Children:
i3a. Lesley Erwin Cowart b.5-14-1948

Married 8-6-1971 Jackson Co., MS 116/523:
Rebecca Irene Howell b.5-14-1950
Fa: Cecil Sullivan Howell
Married 7-18-1946 George Co., MS 16/173:
Mo: Carol Evelyn Colson
b.circa 1928
Fa: Oscar Colson
Mo: Irene

i3b. Jerry Thomas Cowart

i3c. Emma Luzenia Cowart
Married: ?? Catrett

i3d. Brenda Helen Cowart
Married: ?? Busby

i4. Hubert Cowart Res: Moss Point, MS
i5. Herbert Cowart Res: Moss Point, MS
i6. Gladys Cowart
Married: ?? Misko Res: Moss Point, MS

2nd Marriage 9-27-1933 George Co., MS 4/275:
Ruby Grace Parker
b.1910/d.12-6-1994 Ocean Springs, MS
Buried O'Nell Cem., MS

Children:
i7. James Lewis Cowart Res: Wiggins, MS

i8. Frances Cowart Res: Vancleave, MS
Married: ?? Webb

i9. Margie Cowart Res: Jacksonville, AR
Married: ?? Dowdy

i10. Edith W. Cowart b.9-11-1948 Res: Perkinston, MS
Married 8-27-1968 LNR George Co., MS 5/110:
David W. Fitzgerald b.3-8-1944
Fa: H. B. Fitzgerald
Mo: Thelma Warden

i11. Onita Cowart b.7-29-1950 Res: Vancleave, MS
Married 4-12-1969 George Co., MS 51/237:
Jack B. Fitzgerald b.11-21-1941
Fa: James N. Fitzgerald
Mo: Janet Furr

i12. Barbara Cowart Res: Hamburg, AS
Married: ?? Hayes

j. Mildreth Ethel Cowart b.10-27-1899 Lucedale, George Co., MS/d.1-27-1951
Married 3-5-1916 George Co., MS 1/268: Bert E. Breland

2. Sarah Elizabeth Cowart b.10-7-1854 Springhill, AL/ d.6-30-1940
Coalville Meth. Ch. Cemetery

Married 12-14-1871: Louis Fayard b.11-12-1849/d.3-28-1934
Children:
a. Louis Jackson Fayard b.10-20-1872/d.5-26-1873

b. Mary Ellen "Mollie" Fayard b.3-2-1874/d.11-26-1963
Married: ? Holley

c. Henrietta Theresa Fayard b.9-10-1875/d.9-25-1938
Married: ? Page

d. Ardonia (Irdonia) Fayard b.7-18-1877/d.1-24-1953
Married: ? Armstrong

e. Washington (William) Fayard b.5-15-1879/d.12-9-1960

f. Dewitt (Walter) Fayard b.5-2-1882/d.3-3-1964

g. Virginia Sarah "Jenny" Fayard b.7-28-1886/d.11-13-1952
Married: ? Stiglets

h. Peral (Minnie) Fayard b.2-13-1888/d.4-20-1948
Married: ? Parker

i. Emma Olivia Fayard b.10-27-1892/d.12-23-1971
1st Marriage: ? Scarborough
2nd Marriage: ? Kantzell

3. Eliza Ann Cowart b.10-7-1855/d.before 1938
Married: Warren Smith b.4-11-1844/d.2-24-1915
Buried Smithtown Cem., Mobile Co., AL
Children:
a. Walter Warren Smith b.5-4-1882/d.4-14-1945
Married: Clifford E. Judge b.2-15-1895/d.5-2-1978 (f)
Both buried Smithtown Cem., Mobile Co., AL

b. Walter M. Smith
Married: Hattie Sue C.??
Children: None

c. Charles E. Smith
d. Clifford J. Smith

e. Helen Smith
Married: ?? Peterson

f. Pauline E. Smith

g. Ramond G. Smith
Married: Louise Wilkin

4. Mary Bernice Cowart b.4-16-1857/d.before 1938
Married 5-2-1878 Mobile Co., AL 27/584: John Wesley Clark Jr
b.12-12-1851/d.1920
Shady Grove Cem., Mobile Co., AL pg 70
Fa: John Wesley Clark Sr
b.1830
Mo: Elizia Massey Murphy
b.1832/d.1921

Children:
a. Ira Edward Clark b.12-19-1879/d.11-1942
1st Marriage: Agnes Houston
Children:
a1. William Clark b.1-3-18--/d.10-31-1986 Hutchinson, Reno Co., KS USA Ret.
Married: Phyllis Swanson b.11-5-19-- Jamestown, NY/d.3-31-1973 Hutchinson, Reno Co., KS
Children:
a1a. JoAnn Marlene Clark
1st Marriage: James Sharf
Children:
a1a1. Kimberly Sharf
a1a2. Brenda Sharf

2nd Marriage: Ed Robinett
Children:
a1a3. Robbie Robinett

3rd Marriage: Don Hill

a1b. Janice Charlene Clark b.5-24-1942
Married: Gerald Berry
Children:
a1b1. Janet Lee Berry
a1b2. Susan Berry
a1b3. Gary Berry
a1b4. Galon Berry

a1c. James Emmett Clark b.7-4-1944 Officer of Federal Prison
Married 11-12-1964: Patty Browning b.3-17-1944 School Teacher
Children:
a1c1. James Emmett Clark Jr b.1-4-1966 Hutchinson, Reno Co., KS
Married 8-6-1983: Tamara Lynette Swan
Children:
a1c1a. Michael James Clark
a1c1b. Ashley Nicole Clark
a1c1c. Tiffany Lynn Clark

a1d. Jean Marie Clark

2nd Marriage: Lula Houston b.8-28-1881/d.2-24-1976 AL
Children:
a2. Lizzie Clark b.2-28-1917/d.12-2-1956 AL
Married: Gordie Mitchell d.12-1954 - Baptist Minister Fa: William Erastus Mitchell
Children:
a2a. Ernest Gordie Mitchell b.10-5-1939
Married: ??
Children:
a2a1. Deborah Mitchell
a2a2. Johnny Mitchell

a2b. Winston Eugene Mitchell b.2-26-1943
Married 1-22-1965: Brenda Louise Carlisle

Children:
a2b1. Wendy Michelle Mitchell

a3. Essie Clark b.10-17-1915/d.4-15-1984 AL
Married: John W. Sclater b.1-5-1915/d.5-11-1982
Both buried Shady Grove Cem., Mobile Co., AL
Fa: Thomas Jefferson Sclater
Mo: Lelia Clark

a4. Daisy Clark b.6-25-1919/d.6-25-1989 AL
Married: Henry Ezekiel Cowart b.12-5-1905/d.3-17-1976
County Conservationist
Both buried Shady Grove Cem., Mobile Co., AL
Fa: Ezekiel Cowart
Mo: Alice Eugene Pierce
Children: None

a5. Wallace Clark b.4-29-1921
Married 9-19-1953: Anna Ruth Lord b.8-14-1933
Fa: Fred E. Lord
Mo: Tommie Savage
Children:
a5a. Sharon Ann Clark b.10-25-1954
Married 5-26-1973 Mobile Co., AL:
James Odis Dixon b.11-17-1947
Fa: Odis Dixon
Mo: Verna Lee Alexander
Children:
a5a1. Lisa Ann Dixon b.10-10-1981

a5b. Bonita Faith Clark b.11-28-1955
Married 12-27-1975 Mobile Co., AL:
Gerald Vincent Young b.9-21-1955
Police Chief
Fa: Joseph Young
Mo: Gladys Tanner Huffmaster
Children:
a5b1. Neil Vincent Young b.3-21-1977

a5c. Mary Elizabeth Clark b.11-29-1956
1st Marriage: ?? Evans
Children:
a5c1. John Franklin Evans b.9-25-1976
a5c2. Eric Dewayne Evans b.9-8-1979

2nd Marriage 10-20-1983: Gerald Foster Rhea Jr
b.3-5-1932 Res: Milton, FL
Fa: Gerald F. Rhea
Mo: ?? Edmondson

a5d. Glenda Kay Clark b.5-9-1960
Married 3-20-1980 Mobile Co., AL:
Glenn Avery Miller b.2-3-1960
Fa: Robert Miller
Mo: Neva Jean Lee
Children:
a5d1. Wallace Avery Miller b.2-18-1983
a5d2. Lee Hudson Miller b.1-19-1988

a6. Calvin Coolidge Clark b.11-29-1926/d.11-7-1956
Married: Exer Willowdean Thompson b.5-18-1928
Children:
a6a. Betty Jean Clark b.6-15-1946
Married: James Howard Carter
Children:
a6a1. John David Carter
a6a2. James Scott Carter
a6a3. Joseph Shane Carter

a6b. Bill Earl Clark b.2-6-1949
Married: Sandra Kay Dailey
Children:
a6b1. Kadena Lynn Clark
a6b2. Julie Marie Clark

a6c. Sue Clark b.6-24-1947
Married: Samuel John Gardner Jr
Children:
a6c1. Carla Sue Gardner
a6c2. Shelly S. Gardner
a6c3. Bryan Keith Gardner
a6c4. Dawn Gardner

a6d. Dillard Edward Clark b.6-24-1950
Married: Judith Gardner
Children:
a6d1. Angela Dawn Clark
a6d2. Clavin Clayton Clark
a6d3. Sara Clark
a6d4. Christin N. Clark

a7. John Alvis Clark b.2-14-1932 AL
1st Marriage: Lillie Joe Langley b.2-14-1932
Children:
a7a. Melanie Clark b.1-2-1956
Married: Johnny Inabinette
Children:
a7a1. Johnny Inabinette Jr
a7a2. Jason Inabinette

a7b. Jo Dawn Clark b.11-6-1957
1st Marriage: Paul Ray Warden
Children:
a7b1. Paula Renee Warden
a7b2. Paul Anthony Warden
Divorced
2nd Marriage: Richard Danley

2nd Marriage: Violet
Children:
a7c. Jennifer Clark
Children:
a7c1. Christopher Clark

a7d. Janie Clark

a8. Ira Woodrow Clark b.9-17-1935
Married: Barbara Shelts b.6-21-19--
Children:
a8a. Mike Clark
a8b. Gary Clark

a8c. Woodrow Clark b.6-21-1960
Married: Diane ??
Children:
a8c1. Joey Clark

a8d. Tammy Clark

a8e. Tina Clark
Children:
a8e1. Richard Clark

a8f. Tonya Clark
Married: Brian Lynde

b. Ruth Clark b.3-30-1884
Married: George Franklin
Children: 2 Step-children

c. Sarah Clark b.6-20-1886/d.6-7-1958
Married 6-10-1903 Jackson Co., MS: Fred Cromer
b.1-12-1882 Escatawpa, Jackson Co., MS/d.4-6-1953
Mobile Co., AL
Both buried Shady Grove Cem., Mobile Co., AL
Fa: Fritz Cromer
Mo: Susie Gardner
Children:
c1. Wesley Cromer b.3-7-1909 Escatawpa, Jackson Co., MS/
d.7-22-1986 Jacksonville, FL
Heart Failure
Catholic Cem., Mobile, Mobile Co., AL
Married 12-24-1934 Pascagoula, Jackson Co., MS:
Myrtle Thresa Hunnerwell b.9-15-1908 Mobile, AL
Fa: George Monroe Hunnerwell
Mo: Annie Doyle
Children:
c1a. John Wesley Cromer b.1-9-1936 Mobile, AL/
d.2-25-1992 FL
Married 2-7-1959 Jacksonville, Duval Co., FL:
Mary Ann Bice b.10-30-1938 Macon, Bibb Co, GA
(Adopted)
Fa: Adtv. Charles W.
Mo: Adtv. Mary Elizabeth Voss
Children:
c1a1. Wesley Mark Cromer b.3-2-1962
Jacksonville, Duval Co., FL

c2. Floyd Cromer b.7-30-1911 Escatawpa, Jackson Co., MS/
d.12-23-1974 Galveston, TX Cirrhosis of the Liver
Married 8-1934 Mobile Co., AL: Esther F. Chambers
b.3-29-1902
Both buried Shady Grove Cem., Mobile Co, AL

c3. Susie Cromer b.10-20-1913 Escatawpa, Jackson Co., MS
Married 12-24-1932 Mobile Co., AL: Clyde Fisher

c4. Gladys Estella Cromer b.11-6-1915 Escatawpa, Jackson Co., MS/d.11-25-1993 Mobile Co., AL
Married 12-22-1928 Mobile Co., AL: Gustaf Ragnar Lind b.6-19-1902 Vermland, Sweden/d.11-19-1982 Mobile
Both buried Forest Lawn Mem. Cem., Saraland, Mobile Co., AL

Children:

c4a. Gustaf R. "Gus" Lind Jr b.10-30-1930 Mobile, AL
Married 1-11-1953 Hingham, Plymouth Co., MA:
Laura Mary Capella b.8-20-1933 Plymouth, MA
Fa: Victor Angelo Cappella
Mo: Norma V. Poluzzi

Children: 5

c4a1. Laura Ann Lind b.10-15-1955
Married: 2-9-1979 Mobile Co., AL:
Brian Austin Darnell

c4a2. Gustaf Ragnar Lind III b.3-11-1959
Married 11-29-1991 Winter Park, FL:
Teresa Lee Troutman

c4a3. Ginny Marie Lind b.2-3-1960
Married 11-3-1984 Mobile Co., AL:
Richard Dean Schuelke

c4a4. Cecelia Estelle Lind b.2-2-1962
Married 8-27-1985 Mobile Co., AL:
Gregory Alan Fulmer b.4-11-1961
Fa: Joseph Eerie Fulmer
Mo: Inez Turner

Children:

c4a4a. Zachary Alan Fulmer b.3-11-1987
c4a4b. Eanielle Madison Fulmer b.11-27-1989
c4a4c. Mich Fulmer b.8-1992

c4a5. Katherine V. Lind b.7-16-1966
Married 6-25-1988 Mobile Co., AL:
James Niles Gunn

c4b. Lily Lind b.1-15-1932
Married 7-18-1952 Saraland, Mobile Co., AL:
Floyd Ellis Hough b.12-21-1930
Bon Secour, Baldwin Co., AL
Fa: Walter Floyd Hough
Mo: Bonnie Catherine Davis

Children:

c4b1. Alan Lamar Hough b.10-7-1954
Married 4-19-1974 Mobile Co., AL 138/308:
Regina Lynn Howell b.4-23-1955
Fa: James Oliver Howell
Mo: LaVerne Hamilton

Children:

c4b1a. Walter Clayton Hough b.3-6-1977

c4b1b. James Ellis Hough b.1-23-1980
c4b1c. Matthew Alan Hough b.3-15-1985

c4c. Regina Marie Lind b.6-6-1934
1st Marriage 2-2-1953: Charles Totherow
Divorced
Children: 4

2nd Marriage: ?? Placer

c4d. Myrtle Irene Lind b.1-6-1936
Married 9-1-1964 Mobile Co., AL 107/8188:
Robert Reginald Tyler b.8-3-1926 LA
Fa: Howard Douglas Tyler
Mo: Eunice LaBat

Children: 3

c4e. Norman Armistead Lind b.10-27-1937
Married 2-14-1959 Mobile Co., AL:
Bobbie Jean Brown b.2-21-1939 Georgetown, SC
Fa: Jack Melbourne Brown
Mo: Verba Rae White
Children:
1. Joseph Clyde Brown
Mar: Carrie Marcella Middleton
2. Peggy Arlene Brown
1st Mar: Ronald Jay Hoffer
2nd Mar: Grady Leon Cox
3. Bobbie Jean Brown Lind
4. Melva Rae Brown
Mar: Thomas Floyd Long
5. James Allen Brown
Mar: Sue Magdalene Hicks
6. Doris Geraldine "Jerrie" Brown
Mar: James Marvin Freeman
7. Fred Douglas Brown
b.1946/d.1-12-1994
Mar: Marilyn Missy E. Jones
8. Thomas Burl Brown
Mar: Linda Janette Turner
9. Eddie Wayne "Butch" Brown
Mar: Jackie Faye Edmonds

Children:
c4e1. Norma Jean Lind b.11-29-1959/d.11-29-1959
c4e2. Brian Keith Lind b.4-11-1961
Married 8-24-1985 Mobile Co., AL:
Dana Elaine Willhite b.9-10-1965 NM
Fa: Raymond Willhite
Mo: Willie Mae Newburn

Children:
c4e2a. Alicia Gail Lind b.2-25-1986
c4e2b. Brandon Keith Lind b.11-21-1987

c4e3. Brenda Gail Lind b.11-30-1968
Married 5-5-1990 Mobile Co., AL:
Jerry Dan Dollison b.2-8-1961

Aircraft Mechanic
Fa: Charles William Dollison
Mo: Mary Donna Wentworth

c4f. Bessie Ann Lind b.8-29-1941
1st Marriage: Don Allen Gunn
Fa: Sidney Allen Gunn
Mo: Lillie Martin

Children:
c4f1. Donna Jocelyn Gunn b.5-27-1962
Married 1-16-1978: Charles Owen Smith Jr
b.5-25-1959

Children:
c4f1a. Jenny Lynn Smith b.5-10-1978

c4f2. Linda Deann Gunn b.1-16-1966
Married 2-22-1980: Fredrick Dwayne Waters
b.10-10-1963 Bayou La Batre,
Mobile Co., AL
Fa: Leo Fredrick Waters
Mo: Rosemary Davis

Children:
c4f2a. Lisha Michelle Waters b.8-10-1981
c4f2b. Fredrick Dwayne Waters Jr
b.8-10-1985
c4f2c. Carlos Manuel Waters b.1-24-1987

2nd Marriage 11-11-1960: Jimmy Browning
Divorced
Children: 1
c4f3. ?? Browning - Daughter

3rd Marriage (Common Law): Gerald Hillebrant -
Res: Fairhope, AL

c4g. Sarah Elvira Lind b.2-16-1945
Married 11-2-1962: John Lee Gunn b.7-25-1942
Fa: Sidney Allen Gunn
Mo: Lillie Martin

Children: 3
c4g1. Sarah Lee Gunn b.10-9-1964
Married 5-23-1986: Don E. Meier
b.4-27-1961 Bourne, Barnstable Co., MA
Fa: Dale Deith Meier
Mo: Patricia Delores Doan

c4g2. Cindy D. Meier b.10-8-1968
c4g3. John L. Meier Jr b.7-26-1974

c4h. David Wayne Lind b.7-16-1958 Adopted
Married 10-3-1986 Baldwin Co., AL:
Lucinda Carol "Cindy" Harris b.5-6-1959
Meridian, MS
Fa: Leon Harris
Mo: Alva Lena Easterling

Children:
c4h1. David Jeffrey Lind b.2-10-1987

c4i. Victor Lavell Lind b.5-25-1964 Adopted
Boat Captain
Married 9-16-1989 Mobile Co., AL: Michelle Boyd
b.12-5-1961 AL
Fa: David Lamar Boyd Sr
Mo: Alice Lorraine Burdette

c5. Oscar Cromer b.10-17-1922 Seven Hills, Mobile Co, AL/
d.1-26-1984 Tacoma, WN Lung Cancer
Buried VA Cem., Tacoma WN
Married 1941 Riverhead, L.I., NY: Helen Bugden

c6. Sarah Cromer b.8-22-1925 Seven Hills, Mobile Co., AL
Married 12-2-1943 Mobile Co., AL:
William Henry Thomas
b.7-8-1923 Crichton, Mobile Co., AL/
d.12-18-1986 Citronelle, Mobile Co., AL
Buried Valhalla Cem., Mobile Co., AL
Fa: William Thomas
Mo: Allie Capps

Children:
c6a. William Henry Thomas Jr b.8-20-1946
Married 6-2-1967 Mobile Co., AL:
Elizabeth Maxine Lott b.9-27-1944
Fa: William Lott
Mo: Eva Mae Turner

Children:
c6a1. William Henry Thomas III b.8-1-1968
Married 12-14-1991 Mobile Co., AL:
Elinor Ruth Outlaw

c7. Ernest Cromer b.7-30-1927 Seven Hills, Mobile Co., AL
d.before 11-1993
Married 1-19-1951 Lucedale, George Co., MS:
Merle Pouyadou

c8. Martin Cromer b.12-10-1929 Mobile, Mobile Co., AL
U. S. Army Ret.
Married 7-10-1949 Lucedale, George Co., MS:
Betty Jean Wilson b.3-3-1934
Sandy Hook, Elliot Co., KY
Fa: Andy Ray Wilson
Mo: Mae Caskey
Married 11-23-1949 Mobile Co., AL 82/339:
Betty Jean Wilson b.3-3-1933 Big Stone, KY
Fa: Ray Wilson
Mo: Louise Harrel

Children:
c8a. Danny Ray Cromer b.4-18-1951 Fort Ord, Monterey
Co., CA
Married 7-20-1971 Bainbridge, Decatur Co., GA:
Mary Ellen Delaney 7-10-1954 AL
Fa: Johnnie Eugene Delaney
Mo: Bevelya Jo Blann

Children:
c8a1. Jason Neal Cromer b.12-30-1974 AL
c8a2. Steven Ray Cromer b.4-24-1978 AL
c8a3. Danielle Renee Cromer b.9-15-1981 AL

c8b. Ricky Alan Cromer b.6-16-1954 Fort Ord, Monterey Co., CA Carpenter
Married 1-21-1977 Mobile Co., AL:
Jane Marguerite Bazor b.10-22-1958
Divorced 1984
Fa: Luvurne Bazor
Mo: Thelma Purvis
Children:
c8b1. Joshua Cromer b.8-28-1977 AL
c8b2. Kimberly Cromer b.1-30-1980 AL

d. Thomas Clark b.4-21-1888/d.1900 - An epileptic

e. Susie Clark b.10-21-1890/d.5-21-1948
Married: George Burslem Painter
Children:
e1. Susie Etta "Teedle" Burselum
Married: Early Adams
Children: 5 - 1 survived to adulthood

e2. Lloyd Burselum
Married: ??
Children: 2 boys - 2 girls

f. David Elmer Clark b.11-2-1892/d.1-23-1980
Married 5-28-1917 Escatawpa, Jackson Co., MS:
Lenora Stella "Nora" Jackson b.1-17-1898/d.5-9-1974
Both buried Memorial Gardens, Mobile Co., AL
Children:
f1. David Elmer Clark Jr b.4-11-1921 Wilmer, AL
Married: Zelline Blackman b.3-23-1930/d.8-2-1989
Buried Saraland, Mobile Co., AL
Children:
f1a. Bessie Lenora Clark b.3-1-1965 Wilmer, AL
Married 2-8-1985: Marty Howard Franks b.3-26-1966
Children:
f1a1. Brandie Lenora Franks b.3-5-1986 AL

f2. Helen Grace Clark b.3-19-1923
Married 12-9-1944: Curtis Gorum b.10-20-1911 CS Ret.
Brooks, Covington Co., AL
Fa: George Hillary Gorum
Mo: Lorena Elizabeth LLoyd
Children:
f2a. Byron Curtis Gorum b.i7-29-1948 Carpenter
Married 3-27-1969: Barbara Jane Moody b.4-13-1951
Fa: Onie Collie Moody
Mo: Julia Erline Presley
Children:
f2a1. Michael Bryon Gorum b.9-3-1971
f2a2. David Wayne Gorum b.2-15-1975
f2a3. Nicholas Bryan Gorum b.5-16-1979

f3. Dempsey Denson Clark b.5-15-1925 Retired Seaman
Married: Jaurine Lennie Robinson b.6-6-1924

Coffeeville, Clarke Co., AL
Fa: Mack Robinson
Mo: Audrey Deas

Children:

f3a. Charlotte Clark b.7-28-1944
Married: Jerry Corley b.3-26-1942 Ironworker
Fa: Howard B. Corley
Mo: Madolin Dossett

Children:

f3a1. Vickie Corley b.12-23-1961

f3a2. Timmy Corley b.11-27-1962
Married: Susan Lolly

f3a3. Kim Corley b.11-19-1963
Married: Joseph Thames

f3b. Mackie Clark b.1-28-1947
Married: Kathy Johns
Children:

f3b1. David Clark b.7-6-1966
Married: Daphne Wilson

f3b2. Darron Clark b.9-17-1968
Married: Debbie McGill

f3b3. Kari Clark b.12-24-1988

f3c. Frankie Clark b.9-1-1948
Married: Charles Loftin b.4-24-1947 Ironworker
Fa: Sidney B. Loftin
Mo: Helen Mills

Children:

f3c1. Lisha Loftin b.10-22-1968
f3c2. Debbie Loftin b.12-26-1970

f3d. Dempsey Ray Clark b.1-20-1951/d.10-3-1973
Buried Memorial Gardens Cem., Mobile Co., AL

f4. Lenora Stella Clark b.3-17-1927 Springhill, AL
Married 2-8-1946: Ellis O. Hamilton b.5-7-1919
Grand Bay, Mobile Co., AL
Fa: Ellis Lee Hamilton
Mo: Della Corine Goldman

Children:

f4a. Linda Carol Hamilton b.8-20-1947 Grand Bay, AL
Married 10-18-1963: Kenneth Wayne Mason
b.12-2-1946 Kreole, Jackson Co., MS
Fa: Charles Mason
Mo: Margaret Wilson

Children:

f4a1. Kenneth Wayne Mason Jr b.12-18-1964
Pascagoula, Jackson Co., MS
Married: Tina Fulton
Children:

f4a1a. Bradley Wayne Mason b.4-14-1987

f4a2. Gregory Lynn Mason b.9-18-??

Pascagoula, Jackson Co., MS
Married: Shannon Houston

f4b. Ellis O. Hamilton Jr b.1-24-1952 Grand Bay, AL
Married: Rita Lorene Demouey b.1-25-1953
Pascagoula, Jackson Co., MS
Cosmetologist
Fa: Clyde Demouey
Mo: Lorene Isham

Children:
f4a1. Angela Nicole Hamilton b.6-23-1972

f4a2. David William Hamilton b.10-12-1977

f4a3. Jenny Marie Hamilton 4-14-1979

f4c. Steven Mark Hamilton b.9-11-1954 Grand Bay, AL
Married: Dorine Dalton
Children:
f4c1. Stephanie Lenora Hamilton b.8-21-1975
f4c2. Jason Daniel Hamilton b.4-14-1977

f4d. Anthony Ray Hamilton b.5-5-1964 Grand Bay, AL
Married: Roxanne Lawrence b.10-1963
Fa: L. B. Lawrence
Mo: Joan ??

f5. Margie Allie Clark b.10-20-1928
Married: Roscoe Guy b.4-21-1928 Chichora, MS
Fa: William Columbus Guy
Mo: Cellessia Taylor

Children:
f5a. Dianne Guy b.6-12-1950
1st Marriage: Ronald Dueitt b.11-3-1945
Fa: James Honor Dueitt
b.8-8-1908/d.5-22-1980
Married 7-30-1929:
Mo: Myrtle Prichard
b.1-24-1 911/d.6-19-1977

Children:
f5a1. Ronnie Dueitt
f5a2. Tammy T. Dueitt
Married: Tony Butler
Children:
f5a2a. Teresa Butler

2nd Marriage: Artemus Earl Villa
Children:
f5a3. Angelia Villa b.circa 1971
f5a4. Margie Villa b.circa 1974

f5b. Bonnie Susan Guy b.1-29-1956
Married 6-12-1981: Tommie Metcalf
Children:
f5b1. Brent Metcalf b.circa 1983

f5c. Andy Dean Guy b.1-12-1960
f5d. Randy Jean Guy b.1-12-1960

f5e. Rhonda Gale Guy b.1-24-1964

f6. Terrill Glen Clark b.9-29-1930
Married 8-17-1953 Jackson Co., MS: Audrey Reeves
b.9-18-1932 AL
Fa: Marion Reeves
Mo: Carrie Foster
1st Marriage: Jimmy Byrd

Children:

f6a. Marion Marie Byrd b.3-31-1950 Step-daughter
Married 2-14-1971: Dennis Young
Children:
f6a1. Shane Clark
f6a2. Denise Clark

f6b. Carolyn Jeanette Clark b.6-6-1954
Married: John H. Henderson
Children:
f6b1. Michelle Adams
f6b2. Danielle Henderson

f6c. Sandra Elaine Clark b.5-30-1956
Married 1974: Gary Edwin Gambrell
Children:
f6c1. Terry Gambrell
f6c2. Laurie Gambrell

f6d. Glen Aubry Clark b.9-17-1957
Married 9-18-1987: Peggy Davis
Children:
f6d1. Tyler Clark
f6d2. Glen Clark

f6e. Terrill Ray Clark b.3-15-1959
Married 2-20-1987: Tammye Jernigan
Children:
f6e1. Tiffany Clark

f6f. Stella Jean Clark b.6-27-1962

f6g. Donnie Lee Clark b.1-3-1968

g. Lelia Clark b.7-21-1893/d.5-19-1922
Married: Thomas Jefferson Sclater b.2-8-1888/d.6-10-1955
Both Buried Shady Grove Cem., Mobile Co., AL
Fa: Col. John H. Sclater
b.5-18-1835/d.10-2-1898
Mo: Mary ??
b.3-27-1853/d.2-4-1914
Both Buried Shady Grove
Cem., Mobile Co., AL

Children:

g1. John W. Sclater b.1-15-1915 Mobile, AL/d.5-11-1982
Married: Essie Clark b.10-17-1915/d.4-15-1984
Both Buried Shady Grove Cem., Mobile Co., AL
Fa: Ira Edward Clark
Mo: Lula Houston

g2. George S. Sclater b.3-21-1916 Mobile AL/d.11-18-1967
S1 USNR WWII
Buried Shady Grove Cem., Mobile Co., AL
Married: Effie Deakle b.4-18-1919
Fa: Olen Andrew Deakle
Mo: Merlie Caroline Jagger
Children:
g2a. Jerry Thomas Sclater b.7-4-1937 Mobile, AL
Married: Darlene Weber
Children:
g2a1. Jerry Thomas Sclater Jr.

g2b. George S. Sclater II b.5-3-1939
Married: Sharon Evens
Children:
g2b1. George S. Sclater III
g2b2. David Wayne Sclater

g2c. Lelia Elizabeth Sclater b.8-30-1945
Married: Wayne C. Jackson
Children:
g2c1. Joan Carroll Jackson
g2c2. Cathy Jean Jackson
g2c3. Clyde Jackson
g2c4. Greg Jackson

g2d. John Hubert Sclater b.3-1947
1st Marriage: Cathy Sheffield
Divorced
Children:
g2d1. Denise Sclater
g2d2. John H. Sclater Jr
g2d3. Eryca Sclater

2nd Marriage: Cindy Ready

g2e. Wanda Sclater
Married: Charles Nunnery
Children:
g2e1. Mike Nunnery
g2e2. Tommy Nunnery

g2f. Jimmy Michael Sclater

g2g. Brenda Jean Sclater b.4-2-1958
Married: Leon Everett
Children:
g2g1. Chad Everett
g2g2. Kelly Renea

g2h. Albert Lee Sclater b.3-8-1961
Married: Jennifer L. Lewis
Children:
g2h1. Albert Lee Sclater Jr
g2h2. Page Merlie Sclater

g3. Female Sclater b.1917/d.1920 Mobile, AL

h. Henry Clark b.5-5-1895/d.6-22-1976
1st Marriage 1912: Etta Mae Hilton b.1895/d.1923
Both buried Shady Grove Cem., Mobile Co., AL
Children:
h1. Joseph Leonard Clark b.11-23-1913/d.10-6-1973
Married 7-31-1935: Nannie Baggett
Children:
h1a. Jack Clark

h2. Ruthie Mae Clark b.2-11-1915
Married 1-21-1933: Troy Lee Smith

h3. Grover Cleveland Clark b.1-31-1922/d.5-9-1980
Married: Oneta Haynes

h4. Leroy Clark b.9-1923/d.1923 Age 1 week
h5. Leola Clark b.9-1923/d.1923 Age 1 week
Both buried Shady Grove Cem., Mobile Co., AL

2nd Marriage 1925: Isabelle Rebecca Johnson b.1907/d.1938
Buried Shady Grove Cem., Mobile Co., AL
Fa: Eroe Hilton Johnson
b.12-10-1873/d.1-13-1912
Fa: Adolphus Johnson
(2nd Mar: Belle Rouse)
Mo: Isabella Olivia Garnett
Mo: Mary Cantrell
b.2-22-1885/d.5-20-1908
Fa: John Cantrell
b.12-11-1863/d.5-20-1941
Mo: Rebecca Ann Smith
b.7-1-1865/d.11-2-1951
Children:
h6. Juanita Clark b.9-12-1926
Married 7-5-1945 New Orleans, Orleans Par., LA:
Howard Olin DeVault b.8-5-1922
Briston, Sullivan Co., TN
Children:
h6a. Karl Howard DeVault b.8-28-1946/d.6-19-1975
Buried Oxford Cem., Oxford, Chester Co., PA
1st Marriage 3-11-1966 Elkton, MD:
Phyllis Mayberry b.9-13-19--
Fa: Burley Mayberry
Mo: Marie ??
Children:
h6a1. Karl Daniel DeVault b.1-29-1968 West
Grove, Chester Co., PA

h7. William Henry Clark b.9-17-1931
Married 2-5-1956 Jersey City, Hudson Co., NJ:
Rosemary Patricia Reaney b.11-12-1933
Children:
h7a. Mary Margaret Clark b.8-18-1961 Jersey City, NJ
Married 5-9-1987 Carteret, Middlesex Co., NJ:
Walter E. Kazmierski Jr b.1-14-1962
Fa: Walter E. Kazmierski
Mo: Carol Zylstra

h7b. Sharon Patricia Clark b.3-28-1963
Jersey City, NJ
Married 3-8-1986 Rahway, Union Co., NJ:
Michael Crisafulli b.12-8-1953
Newark, Union Co., NJ
Fa: Philip Crisafulli
Mo: Jean Scannella
Children:
h7b1. Cynthia Elizabeth Crisafulli b.3-24-1979
Jersey City, Hudson Co., NJ

h7c. William Henry Clark Jr b.3-22-1965
Jersey City, NJ
Married 2-7-1987 Jersey City, Hudson Co., NJ:
Karen Joan Stofey b.9-3-1964
Jersey City, Hudson Co., NJ
Fa: Michael Joseph Stofey
Mo: Maureen Sullivan
Children:
h7c1. Stephanie Ann Clark b.8-2-1987 Secaucus,
Hudson Co., NJ

h8. Charles Warner Clark b.10-11-1933
Married 7-30-1955 Mobile Co., AL: Carol Lee Sizemore
b.1-3-1936
Fa: Robert Bingly Sizemore
Mo: Vance Wade
Children:
h8a. Charles Warren Clark Jr b.2-19-1964 Mobile, AL
Married 12-27-1986 Conway, Horry Co., SC:
Mary Eleanor Parler b.12-13-1965
Fa: James Joseph Parler Sr
Mo: Saundra Kate Lockhart
Children:
h8a1. John Ripley Clark b.11-24-1989 Hinesville,
Liberty Co., GA

h9. Mary Elizabeth Clark b.8-27-1938
1st Marriage 1-17-1958 Baldwin Co., AL:
Thomas Arthur Robinson Sr
b.12-27-1937 Bromley, Baldwin Co., AL
Fa: Arthur Wise Robinson
Mo: Thelma Alice Taylor
Children:
h9a. Thomas Arthur Robinson b.9-22-1960
Married 6-6-1981 Denver, CO: Jeri Lynn Johnson
b.1-15-1961 Denver, Denver Co., C
Fa: Harold LeRoy Johnson
Mo: Helen Virginia Powell
Children:
h9a1. Kyra Lynn Robinson b.5-15-1985 Denver, CO

h9b. Elizabeth Lorraine Robinson b.11-30-1962
Married 10-31-1980 Reno, Washoe Co., NV:
James Donald Simmons b. 5-30-1961
Arlington, Tarrant Co., TX
Fa: James T. Simmons
Mo: Joyce M. Crookshank

Children:
h9b1. David Keith Simmons b.7-5-1982 Decatur, Wise Co., TX
h9b2. Kyle Thomas Simmons b.5-5-1984 Oakland, Alameda Co., CA

2nd Marriage 6-8-1969 Baldwin Co., AL:
Luther Mack Majors b.9-27-1916/d.2-6-1982
Buried Laurel Hill, FL

3rd Marriage 3-3-1982 Milton, FL: James Ernest Ellison b.10-15-1947 Milton, Santa Rosa Co., FL
Fa: Calvin Ernest Ellison
Mo: Hilda Lee Kimbro

3rd Marriage 7-5-1952: Allie Mae Johnson Bartlett b.4-24-1908/d.3-7-1970 Brewton, Escambia Co., AL
Fa: Thomas Daniel Johnson
Mo: Lily Blackmon
1st Marriage: Charles Allen Bartlett
Children: 5 Bartlett Step-children
h10. Daniel William Bartlett b.8-10-1926
Married: Jenelle Cook

h11. Arva Ruth Bartlett b.2-18-1930
Married: Michael Petrantis

h12. Betty Jean Bartlett b.9-17-1934
Married 6-1-1951 Jackson Co., MS: Enoch Isiah Joyner b.2-3-1932 Castleberry, Conecuh Co., AL
Fa: William Edward Joyner
Mo: Ada Elizabeth Merritt
Children:
h12a. Belinda Faye Joyner b.3-24-1953 Brewton, Escambia Co., AL
1st Marriage: Hunter Lee Crawford
Children: 1 - Adopted by L. J. Knowles
2nd Marriage 2-17-1979 Escambia Co., AL: Larry Joe Knowles

h12b. Enoch Wayne Joyner b.3-12-1955 Brewton, AL/d.5-4-1986 Brewton, Escambia Co., AL
Married: Debra Kaye Morris
Divorced
Children:
h12b1. Melanie Nichole Joyner b.1-5-1981/d.1-5-1981

h12c. Chris Allen Joyner b.2-20-1967 Brewton, AL
Married 7-5-1986 Century, Escambia Co., FL: Wanda Dyess

h13. Robert Douglas Bartlett b.8-12-1938
Married: Louise Busby

h14. Dorothy Ann Bartlett b.12-18-1943
Married: Jean Lawrence

5. William Charley Cowart b.8-15-1859 Springhill, AL/d.4-3-1918
Buried Smithtown Cem., Mobile Co., AL
1st Marriage: Kirn Clark
Fa: John Wesley Clark Sr
b.1830
Mo: Elizia Massy Murphy
b.1832/d.1921
(There is some confusion about whether "Mary Jane Clark - Creek Indian" existed. Kirn Clark appears to be the correct spouse. Mary Jane Clark was supposed to have married after birth of Ancybelle Cowart then she died in childbirth with the next pregnancy, a boy, stillborn. All the Clark children were sired by W.C. Cowart. Due to family objections he was reluctant to marry until after the birth of Ancybelle. This story does not check out with the census records because Ancybelle appears to be the oldest child.)
Children:
a. Ancybelle (Clark) Cowart b.5-16-1882/d.6-18-1966
"Adopted by C. W. C., her father"
Married 12-22-1899 Oak Grove, Mobile Co., AL 35/637:
Thomas Lloyd Smith b.10-8-1874/d.9-3-1946
Both buried Smithtown Cem., Mobile Co., AL
Fa: Richard Albert Smith d.1875
Mo: Sarah Mariah ?? b.1836/d.1910
Both buried Smithtown Cem.,
Mobile Co., AL
Children:
a1. Mary Evalin Smith b.6-17-1901
Married 3-3-1918 Mobile Co., AL 48/593:
Christopher C. Brunson
Children:
a1a. Bernice C. Brunson
Buried Smithtown Cem., Mobile Co., AL
a1b. Carl Alfred Brunson died

a1c. Virginia Brunson
Married: Drinkard

a2. Henry Julius Smith b.9-16-1903/d.7-8-1944
Buried Smithtown Cem., Mobile Co., AL
a3. Joseph Luther Smith b.3-8-1905/d.3-15-1905
Buried Smithtown Cem., Mobile Co., AL

a4. Richard Albert Smith b.3-17-1908/d.4-14-1983
Buried Smithtown Cem., Mobile Co., AL
Married 4-7-1928 Mobile Co., AL 57/605 LNR: Dorothy
Eloise Stringfellow b.10-8-1913
Children:
a4a. Richard A. Smith Jr b.10-6-1931/d.6-17-1987
Buried Smithtown Cem., Mobile Co., AL

a5. William Perry Smith Sr. b.9-6-1909/d.3-1-1981
Buried Smithtown Cem., Mobile Co., AL
Married: Meredith R. b.6-23-1910

a6. Ernst Eugene Smith b.12-1-1912

a7. Nettie Carrell Smith b.8-10-1915

a8. Nellie Gertrude Smith 6-8-1918/d.10-13-1970
Married: ?? Bryant

b. Mary Neal (Clark) Cowart
c. James Cowart (Clark) b. 4-1884 - 1900 Census
d. Frank (Clark) Cowart b.circa 1885

2nd Marriage W.C. Cowart 3-16-1892 Mobile Co., AL 32/781:
Tamzon Rebecca (Tameson) Crabtree
b.2-2-1875/d.10-2-1947
Buried Smithtown Cem., Mobile Co., AL

Children:
e. Nellie Rebecca Cowart b.7-21-1893/d.10-22-1976
1st Marriage 1-25-1913 Mobile Co. AL 44/655:
Frank Lewis Howell b.2-29-1889/d.11-7-1923
George Co., MS Death Record
Woodman Of the World
Both buried Hilltop Cem. (Fairley Cem.),
George Co., MS
1st Marriage 5-23-1886 Jackson Co., MS:
Fa: Peter Monroe Howell
b.11-25-1861/d.10-3-1938
Mo: Mary Ann Howell
b.11-24-1872/d.5-7-1899
Both buried Hilltop Cem. (Fairley Cem.),
George Co., MS
Children: 1 (None before 1920)

2nd Marriage 12-25-1927 George Co., MS 3-224:
Simon S. (Simeon) Howell
b.8-21-1886/d.9-1-1945 (b.2-1889)
Buried Hilltop Cem., George Co., MS
Fa: Peter Monroe Howell
b.11-25-1861/d.10-3-1938
Mo: Mary Ann Howell
b.11-24-1872/d.5-7-1899
Children: 1
e1. Annie Louise Howell b.9-17-1920/d.5-10-1963
Married 2-27-1937 George Co., MS 5/341:
Fred B. Havard
b.10-16-1914/d.7-21-1963
Fa: Try Washington Havard
Mo: Mary Elizabeth "Mollie" Howell
Both buried Shady Grove Cem., George
Co., MS
Children:
e1a. Nelda Faye Havard b.circa 1940
Died age 45/46 years
1st Marriage 7-11-1956 George Co., MS 44/318:
Manuel R. Seals b.circa 1939
Fa: A. J. Seal
Mo: Lizzie
Children: 2
e1a1. Pam Seals
Married: Tim McDonald
Children:

e1a1. Scotty McDonald
e1a2. April McDonald

e1a2. Tammy Seals
Married: Jesse Williams
Grandmother: Ola Williams
Children:
e1a2a. Name Unk.

2nd Marriage: Charles Ivey

e1b. Carol Jean Havard b.12-25-1943/d.4-30-1976
Married 4-16-1960 George Co., MS 47/599:
William Charles "Bill" Gibson b.11-11-1939
Fa: William C. "Buster" Gibson
Mo: Bertie Lee Howell
Children: 5
e2b1. Barbara Jean Gibson b.12-3-1960
e2b2. Christine Gibson b.8-28-1962
e2b3. William Louis Gibson b.9-24-1964
e2b4. Diane Gibson b.9-24-1964

e2. Cecil Sullivan Howell b.circa 1925
Married 7-18-1946 George Co., MS 16/173:
Carol Evelyn Colson b.circa 1928
Fa: Oscar Colson
Mo: Irene
Children:
e2a. Evelyn Elaine Howell b.7-12-1947
Married 6-3-1967 George Co., MS 50/419:
John Wesley Cochran
Mo: Corene Meadows

e2b. Rebecca Irene Howell b.5-14-1950
Married 8-6-1971 Jackson Co., MS 116/523:
Lesley Erwin Cowart b.5-14-1948
Fa: Lesley H. Cowart
Mo: Helen Marie Howell

f. Annie Ovenia Cowart b.4-15-1896/d.3-5-1944
Married 4-25-1920 Mobile Co., AL 50/692:
Rev. Cornelius Lorenzo Howell
b.7-29-1890/d.12-8-1966
Both buried Refuge Methodist Church Cem.,
George Co., MS
Children:
f1. Rev. James Edward Howell Sr. b.3-16-1924/d.9-13-1994
Buried Refuge Cem., George Co., MS
Married 11-24-1941 George Co., MS 7/408:
Katherine Annie Thornton b.circa 1923
Fa: C. C. Thornton
Mo: Edna
Children:
f1a. James Edward Howell Jr.
Married: Carolyn Jane Watt
Children:
f1a1. James Edward Howell III
f1a2. Barbara Ann Howell

f1a3. DeAngela Faye Howell
f1a4. Thomas Howell

f1b. Billy Wayne Howell Res: DeKalb, MS
Married: Mary Diane Ishee
Children:
g1b1. Sheila Lynn Howell

f1c. Peggy Ann Howell Res: Escatawpa, MS
Married: Donald Jerome "Don" Williams
Children:
f1c1. Steven Wayne Williams
f1c2. Donald Scott Williams

f1d. Laura Marie Howell Res: Agricola, MS
Married: David Carl Eaves
Children:
f1d1. James Everett Eaves

f2. Johnnie Truman Howell b.circa 1924
Married 2-15-1946 George Co., MS 14/531:
Nancy Maxine Cochran b.circa 1928
Fa: Henry Alexander Cochran
b.7-5-1893/d.2-6-1983
Mo: Ella Moody
b.8-6-1895/d.7-9-1980
Fa: Edwin Moody
J. E. Moody
Mo: Annie Bell Shephe

·d

(Sabra Annabelle Sheppard)
b.1870
Fa: John H. Sheppard
Mo: Aletha Cochran-Goff

Children:
f2a. Patricia Ann Howell b.1-11-1947
Married 9-2-1966 George Co., MS 50/245:
James Douglas Howard b.8-13-1946
Fa: James T. Howard
Mo: Lois Bexley

Children:
f2a1. Keith Allen Howard
f2a2. Kendall Ray Howard
f2a3. Melinda Ann Howard

f2a4. Kellie Marie Howard b.7-17-1976
Married 4-9-1993 George Co., MS 62/582:
Thomas Dale Hicks
b.4-3-1973
Fa: Robert L. Stephenson
Mo: Elizabeth J. Dixon

f2b. Dana Andrew Howell b.3-22-1954
1st Marriage 1-28-1974 George Co., MS 53/202:
Susan Loraine Davis
b.1-27-1956
Fa: Albert L. Davis
d.5-3-1988 age 79
Mo: Ida Lee Richardson

Children:
f2b1. Susan "Melissa" Howell
f2b2. Nancy Lee Howell

2nd Marriage: ??

3rd Marriage 6-19-1992 George Co., MS 62/403:
Loraine Howell b.1-27-1956

f3. William Ray "Willie" Howell b.9-5-1925
Married 6-2-1971 George Co., MS 52/132:
Mae Syvilla Prescott Henderson b.11-1-1924
Fa: R. P. Prescott
Mo: Lillie

f4. Rev. Lonnie Eugene Howell b.9-23-1928
Res: Saucier, MS
Married 12-13-1952 Washington Co., AL 12/58:
Mary Jo Caten b.7-20-1934
Children:
f4a. Rev. Stephen Wayne Howell b.1-16-1954
1st Marriage 6-9-1973 George Co., MS 53/18:
Anita Carol Havard
b.3-15-1955/d.5-8-1984
Fa: Lee Roy Havard
Mo: Sarah Rebecca Hyatt
Buried Corinth Bap. Ch. Cem.,
George Co., MS
Children:
f4a1. Stephen Eugene "Stevie" Howell b.2-6-1975
f4a2. Stephanie Rebecca Howell b.8-17-1981
f4a3. Elizabeth Fay Howell

2nd Marriage 10-26-1985 Stone Co., MS 13/55:
Karen Lott b.7-13-1960
Fa: Otis Reynolds Lott
Mo: Odell Bond

f3a2. Robert Paul Howell b.1-18-1960
Married 6-20-1981 George Co., MS 56/441:
Teresa Charleen Havard b.12-17-1963
Fa: Colin Campbell Havard
Mo: Sara William Matthews

f3a3. Elizabeth "Beth" Howell
Married: Randy Mizell
Fa: David W. Mizell
Mo: Myrtis Gibson

f4. Rev. Gilbert Vernell Howell Res: Baton Rouge, LA
Married: Betty Lou Laird
Children:
f4a. Bobby Glenn Howell
f4b. Denecia Ann Howell
f4c. Terry Lynn Howell

g. Jack Cowart b.circa 1896 - Not on 1900 Census
h. Thomas Cowart b.8-1897/d.before 1976

i. Drewery Cadmus Cowart b.1901 Oak Grove, AL/d.1-18-1984
Buried Shady Grove Cem., George Co., MS
Married: ??
Children:
i1. William A. Stokes (?Step-son) Res: Okeechobee, FL
Children: 3

j. Edward Jackson Cowart b.circa 1906/d.before 1976
Married 4-29-1939 George Co., MS 6/111: Mrs. Claudia Sims
b.circa 1911
Fa: Charlie Shoemaker
Mo: Caroline ??

6. Edward Jackson Cowart b.8-2-1850 Springhill, AL/d.12-26-1917
Buried New Hope Miss. Bap. Ch. Cem., George Co., MS
Married 3-3-1887 Mobile Co., AL 31/89: Mary V. (Lavinia)
Pierce b.6-1870
2nd Marriage of Mary Lavinia Pierce:
Isaac "Ike" Busby b.4-1857 AL
Children:
a. Hubbard F. (Hebbert) Busby
b.6-1899 AL
b. Clifton Busby b. circa 1907 MS
c. Jefferson R. Busby b.circa 1905 MS
d. Warren Ford Busby b.circa 1907 MS
e. Lois Busby b.circa 1909 MS

Children:
a. Leander F. Cowart b.2-17-1887 AL/d.4-15-1959
Buried New Hope Miss. Bap. Ch. Cem., George Co., MS
Married 1-4-1911 George Co., MS:
Arwilda (Wilda/Arwida) Vice b.circa 1892 MS
Children:
a1. Glennie I. Cowart b.3-9-1914/d.5-18-1973
1st Marriage 7-2-1938 Jackson Co., MS 28/288:
Otis L. Tanner
b.7-23-1916 MS/d.4-8-1963
Both buried Tanner Ch Cem., Jackson Co., MS
Fa: Mose L. Tanner
b.12-27-1894/d.11-16-1970
Mo: Ada "Addie" Pierce
b.10-22-1897 AL/d.7-15-1976
2nd Marriage 6-22-1968 Jackson Co., MS 110/538:
Roy Daniel Goff b.6-30-1913
Fa: Henry Goff
Mo: Azeline Jones

a2. Lune Cowart b.1915 (f)

a3. Murry James Cowart b.1-16-1916 MS
Married 10-16-1943 George Co., MS 10/366:
Martha Lucille Roberts
b.10-11-1913 Escatawpa, MS/d.6-2-1992
Buried Movella AofG Cem., George Co., MS
Fa: Henry Roberts
Mo: Ella ??
Children:
a3a. Darlene Ella Cowart b.8-28-1948 George Co., MS
1st Marriage: Alfred Dalton Backlin

Children:
a3a1. Steven Wayne Backlin
b.7-21-1956 Jackson Co., MS

2nd Marriage: James Melvin Samuels b.12-2-1932
Northumberlin, VA

a4. Arizona Cowart b.4-19-1918/d.3-13-1989
Married 4-16-1938 George Co., MS 5/519:
Warren D. "Bud" Stringfellow
b.7-29-1905/d.8-22-1980
Both buried Tanners Ch Cem., George Co., MS
Fa: Robert C. Stringfellow
Mo: Martha Louisa Tanner
Children:
1. Ernest W. S. b.1894
2. Martha S. b.1898
3. Robert C. S. b.1900
4. Lucile S. b.1902
5. Warren D. S. b.1905
6. Son age 1 1/2 yrs.

Children:
a4a. Martha Stringfellow
Married: ?? Tanner

a4b. Carl Stringfellow
a4c. Bearl Stringfellow
a4d. Bobby Stringfellow
a4e. Earl Stringfellow

b. Lottie C. (Lollie C.) Cowart b.3-1888 AL

c. Henry Carlton "Buddy" Cowart b.10-1890 AL

(Name on 1900 census Joseph H. Cowart b.1-1890)
Joseph H. Cowart Married 1-12-1912 Forrest Co., MS:
Mattie May Chitly

Joseph H. Cowart Married: Verdie Mae ??
Children:
a. Mamie P. Cowart b.1940
Married 11-1-1956 George Co., MS 44/879: Andrew Richardson b.1937
Fa: James Robert Richardson
Mo: Daisey Marie ??

?H. Colon Cowart b.1890/d.1952
Married 4-18-1916 Jackson Co., MS 11/214: Ethel Tanner
b.1892/d.11-30-1985 age 93
Both buried Tanner Ch Cem., Jackson Co., MS
She was a native of Jackson Co., MS

d. Edward "Eddie" Cowart b.3-21-1892/d.6-12-1918
Buried New Hope Miss. Bap. Ch. Cem., George Co., MS

e. Josephine "Jossie" Cowart b.3-1892 AL
Married: ? Johnson

f. Lalia Cowart b.circa 1896/d.before 1971 - 1910 Census

g. Bessie Cowart b.1-17-1895/d.9-20-1982
Buried Movella MBC Cem., George Co., MS
1st Marriage: ?? Cooley
2nd Marriage: ?? Crawford

h. Etta Matilda Cowart b.5-30-1898/d.6-19-1971 - 1920 Census
Buried Novella MBC Cem., George Co., MS

i. Rusha J. Cowart b.8-13-1900/d.6-14-1979 - 1920 Census
Buried Novella MBC Cem., George Co., MS
Married 5-25-1929 Jackson Co., MS 18/641:
Claude C. Chapman

j. Louie Middleton Cowart b.11-15-1902/d.12-2-1954
1920 Census
Married 12-27-1933 George Co., MS 4/325:
Gertie Mead Pierce
b.3-26-1918/d.2-28-1997
Both Buried Novella MBC Cem., George Co., MS
Fa: Edwin "Eddie" Pierce
b.2-5-1880/d.2-8-1957
Fa: Lewis Monroe Pierce
b.4-15-1832/d.3-1-1902
Mo: Sarah Elizabeth Turner
b.5-7-1837d.12-21-1915
Both buried Palestine
Cem., Mobile Co., AL
Married 4-8-1900 Jackson Co.,
MS 7/4:
Mo: Mary Jane Howell
b.12-4-1878/d.1-4-1944

7. Ezekiel Cowart b.2-5-1863/d.9-28-1938 Seven Hills, AL
(Goose Creek, Greene Co., MS-Lawyer's notes)
Married 2-26-1888 Mobile Co., AL 31/342: Alice Eugene Pierce
(Pearce) b.10-30-1865/d.2-23-1942
Both buried Shady Grove Cem., Mobile Co., AL
Fa: Silas (Sam) Pierce
Mar. 1-11-1867 Mobile
Mo: Josephine Maples
Fa: P. Maples
Mo: Mary Ann Murphy
Children: (12 Children from Lawyer's notes regarding Indian
ancestry for an Indian land claim)
a. Warren "Billy" Cowart b.2-3-1889/d.2-4-1944
Buried Shady Grove Cem., Mobile Co., AL
Married 7-15-1911 Mobile Co., AL 43/454: Mary Elizabeth
Neese b.circa 1890
Children: None

b. Charles "Shine" Cowart b.5-1-1890/d.10-12-1981
Married 8-3-1914 Mobile Co., AL 46/166: Claudia E.
"Claudie" Wiggins b.7-2-1899/d.9-22-1986
Both buried Shady Grove Cem., Mobile Co., AL
Children:

b1. Marcella Cornida Cowart
Married 12-5-1933 Mobile Co., AL 61/672:
Sterling Kemp
Children:
b1a. Shirley Sylvia Kemp
b1b. Barbara Jean Kemp
b1c. Marcia Brenda Kemp
b1d. Claudette Emily Kemp

b2. Thelma Cowart
Married 7-22-1933 George Co., MS 4/252: L. V. Rester
Children:
b2a. Murphy Gene Rester
b2b. Augusta O'Nita Rester
b2c. Betty June Rester
b2d. Thelma Rester

b3. Thomas Ezekiel Cowart b.4-4-1921/d.6-18-1986
Buried Shady Grove Cem., Mobile Co., AL
Married 10-4-1940 Mobile Co., AL 66/516:
Cora Pauline Heard b.7-2-1899
Children:
b3a. Mary Elvira Cowart
? Married: ?? South
Married: 4-3-1965 Mobile Co., AL 108/9275:
Woodrow William Wilson

b3b. Mildred Paulette Cowart
Married 1-2-1965 Mobile Co., AL 107/8781:
Charles Leroy Kelly Res: Virginia Beach, VA

b3c. Thomas Ezekiel Cowart Jr

b3d. Charles William "Chilly" Cowart
b.11-2-1957/d.3-6-1993
Buried Shady Grove Cem., Mobile Co., AL
Married 3-31-1978 Mobile Co., AL 156/380:
Darla Ann Havard b.11-11-1960
Fa: Closky Milford Havard
Mo: Charlotte Theresa Mallon
Children:
b3d1. Charles W. Cowart Jr

b3e. Donna Kaye Cowart
Married: ?? Wells

b3f. Michael D. Cowart

b4. Charles Vincent Cowart b.circa 1922
1st Marriage 6-24-1943 George Co., MS 10/97:
Mary E. Lee b.circa 1925
Fa: Horace V. Lee
Mar. 9-30-1928 Mobile
Co., AL 58/159:
Mo: Bertha Lee Crowe

2nd Marriage 1-8-1947 Mobile Co., AL 78/272:
Sadie Eunice Fincher

Children: None in 1951

c. Ellen Cowart b.12-9-1891/d.3-15-1979
Married: Andrew J. Danley b.4-26-1881/d.9-6-1944
Both buried Shady Grove Cem., Mobile Co., AL
Children: 10 - Lawyer's notes for Land Claim
c1. Alice Danley
Married: Vester Montee
Children:
c1a. Joseph Montee b.circa 1933
c1b. Melvin Montee

c2. Lawrence Danley
Married: Bessie
Children:
c2a. Martha Danley

c3. Child not named - not interested in claim

c4. Oleon Danley
Married: Cecil Pugh
Children: 3
c4a. Earl Danley Pugh
c4b. Cecil Edward Pugh
c4c. ??

c5. Ella Mae Danley
Married: George Devers
Children:
c5a. George Lawrence Devers
c5b. Jeanette Carol Devers
c5c. George Wallace Devers
c5d. Roger Dale Devers

c6. Lloyd Danley
Married: Margy Cothran
Children:
c6a. Lloyd George Danley
c6b. Shan Danley
c6c. Bruce Edward Danley

c7. Oliver Danley

c8. Tyler Danley
Married: Louise Howell
Children:
c8a. Tyler Terry Danley
c8b. Larry Wayne Danley

c9. Andrew Jackson Danley
Married: Bessie Mae Sheffield
Children:
c9a. Archie Andrew Danley
c9b. Ava Carol Danley

c10. Roger Alphonse Danley

d. Catherine "Pinkie" Cowart b.11-1893/Died in childbirth

before 1951
Married 11-1-1913 Mobile Co., AL 45/400: Mose Broadus
Children: None

e. Sophia Cowart b.9-1894/Died before 1951
Married 8-2-1912 Mobile Co., AL 44/349:
Willie H. Davidson - Died before 1951
Children:
e1. Stella Davidson
e2. Willie Mae Davidson

f. Minnie Cowart b.5-30-1896/d.7-28-1980
1st Marriage 6-23-1912 Mobile Co., AL 44/291:
Warren Rubin Tanner - Died before 1951
Children: 4
f1. Gladys Tanner
Married: Joe Young
Children:
f1a. Donald Young

f2. Martha Josephine "Mattie" Tanner b.5-17-1919
Married 11-18-1940 Mobile Co., AL 66/594:
George Watson Birdrow b.12-10-1904
Fa: George Watson Birdrow
Mo: Alice Hall
Children:
f2a. Sylvia Alice Birdrow

f3. Ernest Vincent Tanner b.8-21-1921
Married 3-18-1944 Mobile Co., AL 72/369:
Lola Mae Lovell b.3-23-1921
Fa: Morgan Lovell
Mo: Laurl Wind

f4. Rubin Tanner
Married: Mary Alice ??
Children:
f4a. Patricia Anna Tanner
f4b. Donnie Cecil Tanner

2nd Marriage 11-21-1935 Jackson Co., MS 24/103:
James Repoll b.9-2-1889/d.5-17-1962
Both buried Shady Grove Cem., Mobile Co., AL

g. Pauline Lindsey Cowart b.6-1899/Died before 1951
Married 8-8-1918 Mobile Co., AL 49/155: Adolph Walker
Children:
g1. Josephine Walker
Married: John Whittner

g2. Ernest Walker
g3. William Walker

h. Edith Josephine Cowart b.after 1900
1st Marriage 11-4-1917 Mobile Co., AL 48/406:
Dantzler A. Goff
Children:
h1. Chesley Goff

Married: Emily Williamson
Children:
h1a. Betty Jean Goff
h1b. Emogene Goff
h1c. Shelie Goff

h2. Esta Fay Goff
Married: Willie Johnson
Children:
h2a. Edith Delphine Johnson
h2b. Mauce(?) Johnson
h2c. Willie Johnson Jr
h2d. Roger Dale Johnson
h2e. Earlean Johnson
h2f. Glenn Eugene Johnson

h3. Eula Mae Goff
1st Marriage: Odis Shoper
Children:
h3a. Denny Leon Shoper

2nd Marriage: Vol Dickus

2nd Marriage of EJC 3-18-1939 Jackson Co., MS 29/252:
Leon Pierce

i. Mary Lavenia Cowart
Married 4-25-1923 Mobile Co., AL 53/589:
Douglas Pierce - Died before 1951
Children:
i1. Sophia Pierce
Married: Clinton Fleming
Children:
i1a. Linda Fleming
i1b. Larry Fleming

i2. Robert Leon Pierce
Married: Ruby Thompson
Children:
i2a. Ronnie Pierce

i3. Clifton Lee Pierce b.circa 1927
1st Marriage 12-23-1948 George Co., MS 23/507:
Margie Lou Newburn b.circa 1931/d.before 1994
Fa: Daniel M. Newburn
Mo: Ruby Azaline Booth
Children:
i3a. Danny Eugene Pierce

2nd Marriage 4-4-1955 George Co., MS 42/413:
Margie Lou Newburn b.circa 1931/d.before 1994
Fa: Daniel M. Newburn
Mo: Ruby Azaline Booth

j. Henry Ezekiel Cowart b.12-5-1905/d.3-17-1976
Buried Shady Grove Cem., Mobile Co., AL
1st Marriage 3-25-1925 Mobile Co., AL 55/285: Ruby Rester
Children:

j1. Female - dec.
j2. Helen Louise Cowart
Married 1-19-1953 Greene Co., MS 18/59: J. B. Dossett
Fa: George Dossett
Mo: Hattie Dees

2nd Marriage: Daisy Clark b.6-25-1919/d.6-25-1989
Buried Shady Grove Cem., Mobile Co., AL
Fa: Ira Edward Clark
b.12-19-1879/d.11-1942
Fa: John Wesley Clark J
1st Mar:Agnes Houston
Mo: Mary Cowart (2nd Mar)
Mo: Lula Houston
b.8-28-1881/d.2-24-1976
Both buried Shady Grove
Cem., Mobile Co., AL

Children: None

3rd Marriage 8-30-1943 George Co., MS 10/245:
Mattie Louise Moore b.circa 1921
Fa: George Moore
Mo: N. C. ??

k. Lavater Marsella Cowart
Married 12-22-1927 Mobile Co., AL 57/465: Floyd Montee
Children:
k1. Ann Louise Montee
Married: James Owen Williams
Children:
k1a. Brenda Carol Williams

k2. Margaret Montee
Married: Melvin Bailey

k3. Marie Christine Montee
k4. Earl Ernest Montee
k5. Alice Carol Montee

l. Walter "Cooter" Cowart b.11-21-1915/d.3-11-1983
Buried Shady Grove Cem., Mobile Co., AL
Married 11-8-1946 George Co., MS 17/179:
Dorothy Fincher Brackett Guyette
Fa: Richard Fincher
Mo: Jeanette ??

Children: None

O. Charlotte Cowart b.1830 Jackson Co., MS/
Married 1854: Lewis H. "Shug" Adams b.1829 (1830) Wilcox Co.,
AL/ d.Murdered November 1860 in Mobile Co.,
AL by a man named Grimes.
Fa: Wyatt Adams
b.circa 1797 NC(VA)/d.between 1855-1860
Mo: Martha Havard b.circa 1806 GA/d.1842 MS

Children:
1. Nancy C. Adams b.circa 1855 MS
Married 12-19-1888 Greene Co., MS 2/80:
Ransom L. (Ransifer) Shepard b.circa 1865 AL

2. Charles Augustus Adams b.circa 1859(1856) MS/d.2-2-1929
George Co., MS Death Record
License or Bond 3-20-1882 Jackson Co., MS
Married 3-22-1882 Jackson Co., MS: Mary Havard b.1861/
d.9-12-1941 Age 81
Death Record George Co., MS
Fa: Rev. Thomas Havard b.8-27-1837/d.5-23-1903
First pastor of Rocky Creek Baptist Church
after the church joined the Leaf River
Association in 1896
Married 1860: Susan Annett Moody
b.6-22-1840/d.9-15-1919
Both buried Rocky Creek Cem., George Co., MS
Fa: Matthew Moody
Mo: Vicy Cochran b.MS

Children:

a. Thomas Leonard Adams b.4-15-1893 MS/d.10-6-1935
Buried Rock Creek Cem., George Co., MS
Married 6-9-1915 George Co., MS:
Lula Virginia Welford b.11-1-1894
Children:

a1. Laura Jean Adams b.8-1-1915/d.9-1-1942
Buried Rock Creek Cem., George Co., MS

a2. Marilyn Adams b.4-25-1919
1st Marriage: Hartford Bailey d.1966
2nd Marriage: Lester C. Hatcher

a3. LeMoyne Adams b.9-24-1923
Married: Frank Yrabedra
Children:
a3a. Ronald "Ron" Yrabedra b.1-5-1944
a3b. Louis "Kent" Yrabedra b.10-16-1949
Married: Cynthia Jones
Children:
a3b1. Adam Yrabedra

a4. Janice Adams b.5-20-1926
Married: Robert "Bob" Paul
Children:
a4a. Robert Christopher Paul
1st Marriage: DeBogarh Denny
Children;
a4a1. Christopher Paul
2nd Marriage: Carla
Children:
a4a2. Cristy Paul

a4b. Paula Lynn Paul
Married: Patrick Blanton
Children:
a4b1. Sarah Brooke Blanton
a4b2. Rebecca Blanton
a4b3. Haley Blanton

3. Sarah Evelyn Adams b.2-1866 George Co., MS/
d.4-9-1929 George Co., MS

Married 12-15-1880 Greene Co., MS 1/213:
John T. Shepherd
b.3-14-1855/d.11-12-1904
Both buried Rocky Creek Cem., George Co., MS
Fa: William Sheppard b.1830
Fa: Israel Sheppard
b.1785 England
Mo: Susan b.1805 GA
Married 1851:
Mo: Winnie Dickerson Hall b.1822
Buried Winborn Chapel Cem as
Winnie Sheppard
Bro: Jesse Sheppard b.1834/d.1908
Married 1857: Elizabeth
"Betsy" Welford
b.3-14-1842/d.6-8-1925
Both buried Macedonia Cem.,
George Co., MS
Children:
a. Rebecca J. Sheppard b.10-1852/d.9-1934
Never Married, but had several children
Buried Winborn Chapel Cem. Greene Co. MS
b. Mary Ann Sheppard b.1850 (1854)/d.1932
Buried Winborn Chapel Cem. Greene Co. MS
Married 1876: John W. Brown
b.1847/d.1932
c. John T. Sheppard b.1855
Married 1883: Sarah Evelyn Adams b.1866
d. Frances Sheppard b.1860 -gone in 1870
e. Susan Elizabeth "Susie" Sheppard b.1864
Married 1880: James Kinchen Box
b.1-30-1855
Fa: Edward Bodie Box
Fa: Charles Gilas Box
Mo: Mariah D. Adams
Mo: Mahala A Cooley
Fa: Kinchen Cooley
Mo: Lucy Sheppard

Children:
a. Robert Lenzy "Bud" Shepherd b.9-15-1882/d.12-4-1968
1st Marriage 2-28-1904 Greene Co., MS 3/412: Lucy Havard
b.7-4-1878 MS/d.10-14-1932 George Co., MS
Both buried Rocky Creek Cem., George Co., MS
Fa: William M. "Babe" Havard
Mo: Susannah Brannon

Children:
a1. Lottie Vermell Shepherd b.12-16-1907/d.6-10-1987
Buried Rocky Creek Cem., George Co., MS
1st Marriage 1-28-1926 George Co., MS 3/14:
Hamilton Hilery "Ham" Davis
b.5-5-1906/d.12-1-1989
Fa: Absen H. Davis
b.2-16-1866/d.12-19-1937
Mar. 10-12-1889 Greene Co.,MS
Mo: Sarah Frances Whatley
Died before 1910

Children: 1 son
a1a. Robert Hilary Davis b.9-1-1927/d.12-4-1992

Buried Rocky Creek Cem., George Co., MS
Married: Sue D. ??
Children:
a1a1. Linda Davis
Married: ?? McKnight

a1a2. Timmy Davis

a1a3. Robbie Davis
Married: ?? McInnis

2nd Marriage 7-20-1940 George Co., MS 6/414:
Curtis Albert Moody
b.8-17-1902/d.12-2-1979
Buried Rocky Creek Cem., George Co., MS
Children:
a1b. Mary Yvonne Moody b.11-1941/d.11-20-1941
Age 6 days

a1c. Hilda Faye Moody b.6-27-1945
Married: Robert David Dungan b.4-25-1944
Fa: W. G. Dungan
Mo: Virginia Holland
Fa: Albert Virgie Holland
Mo: Sadie Mae Havard
Children:
a1c1. Robert Adair Dungan b.8-11-1966
a1c2. Angela Gail Dungan b.10-28-1970

a1d. Curtis DeWayne Moody b.12-11-1946
Married: Terry Lynn Shephard
Children:
a1d1. Michael Dwain Moody b.2-21-1980
a1d2. Albert Lee Moody b.9-17-1981
a1d3. Katheryn Lynn Moody b.12-21-1983
a1d4. Donald Kevin Moody b.7-8-1986

a1e. Hillary Moody d.before 1979

a2. Wiley Thomas Shephard b.6-1-1912/d.9-8-1990
Married 10-17-1936 George Co., MS 5/276:
Ila Vermell Thomas b.11-20-1909/d.10-5-1966
Both Buried Moffett Cem., George Co., MS
Fa: Jube E. Thomas
b.9-20-1871/d.3-29-1954
Married 12-21-1904
Jackson Co., MS 7B/373:
Mo: Annie Carnelia Moffett
b.12-6-1888/d.10-25-1921
Both buried Moffett Cem.,
George Co., MS

a3. Verna Lee Shepherd b.circa 1916 MS
1st Marriage 6-1-1933 George Co., MS 4/237:
Leslie E. Moffett b.9-28-1909/d.5-2-1978
Buried Moffett Cem., George Co., MS
Fa: Robert Eugene "Gene" Moffett
b.5-1878

Mar: 12-23-1896 Mobile, AL 34/401
Mo: Mary Elizabeth "Lizzie" Miller
b.circa 1880

2nd Marriage: Sim Harrison b.5-27-1893/d.10-3-1968
Buried R. C. Cem., George Co., MS
Children: None

3rd Marriage: Robert Gibson

a4. Laura Victoria "Vick" Shepherd b.9-12-1917/d.8-5-1982
Married: Fred Holmes Goff b.3-17-1907/d.12-20-1968
Both buried Rocky Creek Cem., George Co., MS
Fa: William Richard "Rich" Goff
b.9-26-1879/d.8-7-1943
Married circa 1900 LNR
Mobile Co., AL 36/22:
Mo: Laura Belle Howell
b.4-1-1885/d.9-24-1966
Both buried Shady Grove
Cem., George Co., MS
Children:
a4a. Carolyn Goff b.8-5-1938
Married: Louis Dee Stringer b.9-1-1935
Fa: Ura Dee Stringer
Mo: Inez Marie Rouse
Children:
a4a1. Dee Wayne Stringer b.11-26-1960
a4a2. Wynndale Louis Stringer b.3-5-1962

a4a3. Tonya Carol Stringer b.12-18-1964
Married 4-23-1994: Paul Wesley Jernigan

a4b. Richard Lenzy "Dick" Goff
Married: Delores ??

a4c. Charles Freddie Goff b.8-2-1945
1st Marriage: Linda Gail Havard b.6-7-1947
Fa: Owen Lyman Havard
b.7-26-1923/d.3-29-1984
Mo: Irma Lee Cochran
b.3-30-1926
Fa: Walter Cochran
Mo: Lannie Havard
Divorced
Children:
a4c1. Karla Michelle Goff b.10-31-1966
Married: David Casey

a4c2. Charles Stacey Goff b.7-14-1972

2nd Marriage: Terresa Fallon
1st Mar: Gerry Fallon Sr
Children:
a. Gerry Fallon Jr
Married 12-22-1994:
Tonya Hester
Fa: Kenneth Hester

Mo: Darlene ??

a4d. Linda Lue "Lyn" Goff b.8-4-1949
Married 11-20-1970 George Co., MS 51/590:
Larry Edward Eubanks b.5-27-1943
Fa: Walter Lee Eubanks
b.circa 1917
Married 7-13-1940 George
Co., MS 6/413:
Mo: Elhma Alice Hobby
b.circa 1922
1st Marriage 1-22-1965 George
Co., MS 49/404:
Betty Jean Miller
b.3-30-1945 (1943)/d.8-3-1969
Children:
1. Steven Malcolm Eubanks
b.5-22-1966
Children:
a4d1. Jodie Edward (Joey) Eubanks b.3-2-1973
Married 3-25-1995 George Co., MS:
Heather Coleen Havard
Fa: Willis Junior Havard
Mo: Peggy Lee Dungan

a4d2. Fredrick Lee Eubanks b.10-25-1976

2nd Marriage RLS 12-29-1934 George Co., MS 5/20:
Kathryn Earlene Moody
b.9-19-1912/d.3-12-1994
Buried Rocky Creek Cem., George Co., MS
Fa: James T. Moody
b.7-12-1861/d.10-15-1919
Mo: Mary Ollie (Alla) Havard
b.3-11-1874(1870)/d.11-2-1940

b. Benjamin F. Shepherd b.8-1884/d.1-3-1932
George Co., MS Death Record
1st Marriage 4-28-1905 Greene Co., MS 3/585:
Betsy "Bessie" Havard b.5-17-1887/d.9-8-1906
Buried Rocky Creek Cem., George Co., MS
Fa: William M. "Babe" Havard
Mo: Susannah Brannon
2nd Marriage 7-31-1923 George Co., MS: Pearl Turner

c. Mary Louise Shephard b.circa 1886
Married 6-6-1904 Greene Co., MS: George E. Claxton
b.circa 1883
Children:
c1. Willie May Claxton b.circa 1906
c2. Corene Claxton b.circa 1907
c3. Rosa Lee Claxton b.1909

d. William H. Shepherd b.12-1887

e. Lewis Avera Shepherd b.7-1890/d.7-16-1938
Married 8-24-1910 George Co., MS: Sadie Ellen Holland
b.10-17-1891/d.10-28-1982

Both buried Rocky Creek Cem., George Co., MS
Fa: Jacob M. Holland
Mo: Mary Annabell Davis

Children:

e1. Heidelburg Shepherd b.circa 1912 MS
Married 10-22-1930 George Co., MS 4/21:
Mamie Lou Cochran

e2. Louis Avera Shepherd b.circa 1913 MS/d.2-9-1984
Buried Rocky Creek Cem., George Co., MS
Married 11-9-1929 George Co., MS 3/403:
Bessie Welford
Fa: L. D. "Dowel" Welford
Mo: Emma Gertrude "Gertie" Smith

Children:

e2a. Earline Shephard b.circa 1928
Married 11-2-1946 George Co., MS 17/141:
Vernon Eli Howell Sr b.circa 1925
Fa: Grady M. Howell
b.1-1-1898/d.7-10-1956
Buried Union Miss. Bap. Church
Cem., George Co., MS
Married 4-5-1921 George
Co., MS:
Mo: Maude Sherman

Children:

e2a1. Vernon Eli Howell Jr.
b.7-27-1950/d.3-23-1969
Buried Magnolia Cem., Lucedale,
George Co., MS

e3. Theodore B. Shepherd b.circa 1915 MS
Married 5-18-1936 George Co., MS 5/195:
Lillie Mae Skipper b.circia 1917
Fa: Ira Skipper
Mo: Mildred

e4. Jacob Shepherd b.circa 1917
Married 12-22-1938 George Co., MS 6/43:
Elizabeth Waltman b.circa 1920
Fa: C. O. Waltman
Mo: Lillie

e5. J. T. Shepherd

e6. Hazel Shepherd
Married: ?? Brown

f. Clarence E. Shepherd b.12-1895 Lucedale, MS/d.2-1-1940
George Co., MS Death Record
Married 8-4-1915 George Co., MS: Minnie Breland
b.circa 1897 Hattiesburg, MS/d.7-27-1960
Buried Rocky Creek Cem., George Co., MS

Children:

f1. Edgar Eugene Shepherd b.5-1-1916/d.1-2-1991
Buried Rocky Creek Cem., George Co., MS
Married 12-27-1938 George Co., MS 6/52:
Rhoda Agnes (Rhonda) Dement b.8-24-1919

Fa: H. C. Dement
Mo: Olivia

Children:
f1a. Thelma Ree Shephard b.6-7-1943
Married 4-15-1967 George Co., MS 50/393:
Joseph Raymond Havard b.10-24-1938
Children:
f1a1. Raymond Michael Havard b.8-31-1968

Divorced

f2. Ola Mae Shepherd b.circa 1919/d.2-27-1921
Buried Rocky Creek Cem., George Co., MS
f3. Evelyn Miles Shephard b.circa 1924/d.6-2-1926

4. Maney Adams

5. Mary Pernancy Adams b.3-23-1859/d.6-25-1898
Married 11-2-1878 Greene Co., MS 1/126: Eli T. Moffett
b.10-6-1854/d.8-21-1910
Both buried Rocky Creek Cem., George Co., MS
Children:
a. Wiley Leroy Moffett b.2-19-1880/d.3-3-1968
Married 7-25-1906 Jackson Co., MS 8/140:
Ollie Evelyn Ward b.2-12-1885/d.12-6-1977
Both buried Rocky Creek Cem., George Co., MS
Fa: Cornelius Ferdinand "Neil" Ward
b.1854/d.5-21-1929
Mo: Jerusha Jane Ely
b.1852/d.1899
Children:
a1. Oscar Burton Moffett b.9-9-1907/d.12-30-1970
Buried Rocky Creek Cem., George Co., MS
Married 12-25-1937 George Co., MS 5/473:
Carrie Rebecca Stringfellow b.9-7-1908
Fa: Martin Van Stringfellow
b.12-29-1872/d.2-8-1944
1st Mar: Ida Moffett
3rd Mar. Katie Havard Moffett
Mo: Edith Havard
b.10-12-1873/d.1-28-1937
Children:
a1a. Tola Burton Moffett b.10-31-1942
Married 11-13-1969 George Co., MS 51/364:
Gladys Beatrice Walters b.6-8-1947
Fa: Cary Vernon Walters
Mo: Sarah Mae Hickman
Children:
a1a1. Wesley Burton Moffett b.10-31-1978
a1a2. Byron Bradford Moffett b.1-26-1981
a1a3. Melanie Louise Moffett

a2. Guy D. Moffett b.4-1-1909/d.12-30-1990
Buried Rocky Creek Cem., George Co., MS
Never Married

a3. Buford Eli Moffett b.6-24-1911/d.12-9-1911
Buried United Methodist Ch. Cem., Shipman,

George Co., MS

a4. Olga Voncile Moffett b.8-16-1914
Married: Wynne Hosmer

a5. Mabel Wilson Moffett b.11-9-1915/d.1-9-1935
Buried Rocky Creek Cem., George Co., MS

a6. Woodfin Grady Moffett b.4-21-1921
Married: Helen Shows

a7. Ida Lavonne Moffett b.10-30-1922/d.10-3-1923
Buried United Methodist Ch. Cem., Shipman,
George Co., MS

a8. Winfred Lavelle Moffett b.8-5-1924/d.1-1993
Buried Rocky Creek Cem., George Co., MS
Never Married

a9. Reba Carolyn Moffett 2-10-1928
Married: Herbert A. Counselman d.3-19-1991 age 64
Buried Agricola Cem., George Co., MS
Children:
a9a. Kenneth Counselman M.D. b.4-2-1950
Married: Jackie Carol Greene b.8-15-1947
Children:
a9a1. Graylong Counselman

a9b. Karen Counselman b.3-6-1952
Married: Roy Tisdale
Children:
a9b1. Carolyn Tisdale
a9b2. Manley Tisdale

a9c. Reba Rawleen Counselman b.10-21-1955
Married: Theordore Larry "Teddy" Chisholm
Fa: Tommy Chisholm
Mo: Wilma Wells

a9d. Shelia Katri Counselman b.10-24-1963
Married 12-23-1983 George Co., MS 58/139:
James Michael Welford b.6-2-1961
Fa: James Ivell "Jim" Welford
b.8-16-1938
Married 1-27-1961 George Co.,
MS 48/200:
Mo: Patricia Ann Eubanks
b.3-30-1941
Fa: Patton H. Eubanks
Mo: Gertrude Nickelson

b. Ida Moffett b.circa 1880 MS
Married 2-15-1894 Jackson Co., MS:
Martin Van (Buren) Stringfellow (Stringfield)
b.12-29-1872/d.2-8-1944
Fa: Warren Theophilus Stringfellow
Buried Stringfellow
Cem., Wilmer, AL
Mo: Mellissa Allen

Children:
1. M. Van Stringfellow
2. Elijah Stringfellow
3. Rachel L. Stringfellow
2nd Marriage: Edith Havard
3rd Marriage: Katie Mae Havard Moffett

Children:
b1. Gregory Stringfellow
b2. Tola Stringfellow
b3. Roy Stringfellow - Died as a small child
These children were reared from young children by Edith Havard, Van's second wife, the only mother they knew. Edith was accused of marrying Van only because she was so fond of the boys.

c. Cammie Celeste Moffett b.10-24-1882(1886)/d.7-15-1965
Married 10-23-1904 Jackson Co., MS : Horace E. Brannan b.12-19-1881 Greene Co., MS/d.12-21-1971 George Co., MS
Both buried Rocky Creek Cem., George Co., MS
Fa: Ira Martin Brannan b.2-24-1854/d.8-8-1933
Mo: Mary Ann Havard b.4-2-1862/d.1-31-1936
Fa: David Havard
Mo: Sarah Howell

Children:
c1. Nina Lucille Brannan b.6-24-1908 MS/d.2-7-1933
Buried Rocky Creek Cem., George Co., MS
License 10-13-1928 George Co., MS
Married 10-13-1928: Roy Welford b.6-23-1906
Children:
c1a. Neva Janean Welford b.12-12-1929
Married: Clyde Elmo Dungan b.3-9-1932
Children:
c1a. Robert Clyde Dungan b.6-23-1954
c1b. Kenith Rae Dungan b.9-26-1958
c1c. Catherine Jenean Dungan b.10-9-1964

c2. Amelia Lucille Welford b.2-7-1933
Married 1951: Marion B. Welford b.3-9-1933
Children:
c2a. Peggy Marian Welford b.2-21-1952
c2b. Timothy Horace Welford b.2-1958

c2. Verdia Harmon Brannan b.10-21-1905
Buried Rocky Creek Cem., George Co., MS
License 12-29-1927 George Co., MS
Married 12-29-1927: Nancy Azaline Eubanks b.2-7-1906/d.6-18-1979
Buried Rocky Creek Cem., George Co., MS
Fa: William Henry Eubanks b.7-22-1869/d.8-3-1951
Mo: Margaret E. McClendon b.3-5-1877/ d.5-8-1962
Married 1896
Both buried Rocky Creek Cem., George Co., MS
Children:
c2a. Mary Frances Brannan b.4-30-1934

Married 7-7-1956: Darryl Alden Hurt b.7-11-1934
Children:
c2a1. Darryl Alden Hurt Jr. b.11-29-1958
Married: Martha Ann McCaa b.7-2-1960
Children:
c2a1a. Morgan Constance Hurt b.10-28-1987
c2a1b. Stuart Barclay Hurt b.5-30-1990

c2a2. Melanie Ann Hurt b.8-18-1962
1st Marriage 4-30-1983:
Mark Thomas Brashier b.5-25-1959
Divorced
2nd Marriage: Anthony Wayne Christian
b.1-12-1961
Children:
c2a2a. Brock Anthony Christian
b.12-1-1987
c2a2b. Eliott Cole Christian b.6-6-1990

c2a3. Allison Lynn Hurt b.12-15-1964
1st Marriage 8-29-1987:
Harley Lee "Butch Sims
Divorced
2nd Marriage: Ellis John "Bilbo" Mitchell
Children:
c2a3a. Ellis John Mitchell b.1-11-1990

c2a4. David Brannan Hurt b.3-5-1968

c2b. Margaret Celeste Brannan b.3-20-1939
Married 12-18-1961: James Jay Wesley Pinson
b.4-10-1937
Children:
c2b1. Valerie Celeste Pinson b.7-16-1963
c2b2. Terry Wesley Pinson b.10-29-1964
Married: Shelia Hormer

c2b3. James Kelvin Pinson b.8-31-1965
c2b4. Margaret Elizabeth Pinson b.2-20-1969

c2c. Harmon Horace Brannan b.8-28-1944
Married 2-1-1963: Wanda Sue Sims
Children:
c2c1. Carmon Sue Brannan b.8-28-1963
Married 6-21-1986: Todd Alexander Thompson
b.6-20-1962
Children:
c2c1a. Whitney Sue Thompson b.3-23-1988
c2c1b. Bernice Harmon Thompson b.3-20-1991

c2c2. Cammie Gaye Brannan b.10-7-1964
Married: Stance Edward Byrd b.10-22-1962
Children:
c2c2a. Brannan Columbus Byrd b.5-4-1989

c2c3. Verdia Harmon Brannan b.11-24-1966

c3. Horace Emory Brannan b.6-25-1917/d.7-5-1933 (1941)

Buried Rocky Creek Cem., George Co., MS
Witnesses: Mr & Mrs H. Brannan of Lucedale
Married 1-23-1937 George Co., MS: Earnestine Rogers
b.11-18-1916
Fa: E. C. Rogers - Lucedale
Mo: Ella
Her second marriage 1-13-1943 George Co., MS: Willie M. Wiggins
Children:
c3a. Sandra Maria Brannan b.12-28-1937
Married 3-7-1957: Charles Woodard Smith
b.1-14-1932
Children:
c3a1. Deborah Elaine Smith b.5-23-1958

c3b. Glenda Joye Brannan b.11-7-1939
Married 11-7-1963: Thomas L. Jackson 6-10-1931
Children:
c3b1. Thomas L. Jackson Jr. b.5-4-1965
c3b2. Sonja Valeria Jackson b.5-3-1967

c4. Infant son b.7-8-1916/d.8-10-1916 Buried Rocky Creek Cem., George Co., MS

c5. Myrtis Eloise Brannan b. 3-16-1911
License 9-18-1929 George Co., MS
Married 9-19-1929: Henry Littleton Eubanks
b.8-20-1909/d.10-27-1991
Buried Memorial Gardens, Mobile, Mobile Co., AL

Children:
c5a. Mamie Lou Eubanks b.5-17-1930
Married 9-19-1953: Jesse Earl Posey Jr.
b.8-6-1927
Children:
c5a1. Darryl Clark Posey b.7-8-1955
Married 10-12-1986:
JoAnne "Jodie" Placides b.6-18-1959
Children:
c5a1a. Derrick Michael Posey b.2-6-1986
Step-child
c5a1b. Lora Marie Posey b.10-19-1988

c5a2. Trini Lynn Posey b.9-7-1958
Married 7-31-1982: Bruce Downing Cobb
Children:
c5a2a. Sarah Maria Cobb b.8-27-1986
c5a2b. Anna Grace Cobb b.1-3-1990

c5b. Norbert Brannan Eubanks b.3-4-1933
Married 2-26-1955 Mobile Co., AL 88/213:
Barbara Ann Perkins b.8-12-1933
Children:
c5b1. Norbert Brannan Eubanks Jr. b.1-12-1956
Married 7-5-1980: Rhonda Jan Cox
b.12-2-1959
Children:
c5b1a. Christin Danielle Eubanks

b.1-5-1985
c5b1b. Amanda Michelle Eubanks b.6-6-1987

c5b2. Robert Edward Eubanks b.6-13-1957
Married 8-14-1982: Tamara Renee "Tammy"
Callender b.7-6-1963
Children:
c5b2a. Robert Edward "Bobby" Eubanks Jr.
b.8-8-1983
c5b2b. Tamara Nicole Eubanks b.9-16-1985
c5b2c. Christopher Aaron Eubanks
b.7-12-1989

c5b3. Angele Gaye Eubanks b.9-12-1964
1st Marriage 11-20-1982:
Douglas Nolen Shelton
2nd Marriage 4-18-1990:
David Thomas Alguire b.6-7-1959

c6. Mary Lee Brannan b.7-15-1913
Married 12-30-1933 George Co., MS 4/323:
Noel Randolph "Noll" Eubanks b.1-25-1910
Children:
c6a. Julia Celeste Eubanks b.9-28-1934
Married 4-19-1957: Charles Lamar Thompson
b.8-21-1933
Children:
c6a1. Stanley Lamar Thompson b.12-3-1959
c6a2. Sidney Randolph Thompson b.7-21-1965

c6b. Lena Marie Eubanks b.2-20-1936
Married 1948: Eugene Joseph Tanner b.8-11-1931
Children:
c6b1. Karen Lee Tanner b.12-3-1957
c6b2. Julie Rose Tanner b.8-7-1962

c6c. Horace Randolph Eubanks b.1-29-1938
Married 1-31-1960: Mary Evelyn Hobby b.9-2-1942
Children:
c6c1. Horace Randolph Eubanks II b.1-28-1961
c6c2. Cynthia Lynn Eubanks b.10-15-1962
c6c3. Deborah Dianne Eubanks b.2-3-1964

c6c4. Charles Elvon Eubanks b.10-3-1965
Married 12-16-1989 George Co., MS 61/192:
Teri C. Davis b.8-10-1970
Fa: Robert C. Davis
Mo: Annelle Tilley

c6c5. Benjamin Allen Eubanks b.10-11-1967
c6c6. Mary Margarett Eubanks b.10-25-1970

c6d. Buford Lionel Eubanks b.7-20-1941
Married 7-28-1961: Joyce Evon Oden b.6-6-1944
Children:
c6d1. Bruce Lionel Eubanks b.4-14-1962
c6d2. Russell Lee Eubanks b.4-21-1970

c6e. Owen Martin Eubanks b.9-17-1944
Married 6-12-1965 New Orleans, LA:
Sheryl Cecile Pearson b.12-28-1945
Mobile, Al
Fa: James Willard "Jimmy" Pearson
b.1-10-1918
Married 9-9-1943 Mobile Co., AL
Mo: Edna Cecile Griffin
b.10-3-1924
Children:
c6e1. Joan Elissa Eubanks b.8-3-1966
1st Marriage 9-17-1983 Mobile Co., AL
183/583: Darrell Gene Rutledge b.4-3-1965
Fa: Rev. Willie Gene Rutledge
Mo: Althia Rosetta Hamilton
Children:
c6e1a. Aaron G. Rutledge b.8-2-1984

2nd Marriage 6-24-1988 George Co., MS
60/316: Russell L. Beech
b.11-14-1962 OK
Fa: Roger Glenn Beech
Mo: Wanda Sue Stowe Sexton
Children:
c6e1b. Alyssa Sheryl Beech b.4-14-1988

c6e2. James Noel Eubanks b.2-3-1968
Married 6-12-1987 George Co., MS 60/2:
Secora L. White b.4-29-1970
Fa: Thomas W. White
b.circa 1941/d.8-12-1995
Drowned in Pascagoula R.
Mo: Marie Ochoa
Children:
c6e2a. James Owen Eubanks b.6-15-1987
c6e2b. Noel Thomas Eubanks b.5-1-1988
c6e2c. Savanna Secora Eubanks b.6-27-1990
c6e2d. Sheryl Marie Eubanks b.6-7-1991

c6e3. Joy Elaine Eubanks b.11-19-1970
Married 3-24-1989 George Co., MS 60/566:
Shelton Dale Dement
b.6-22-1968/d.2-10-1996
Auto accident
Fa: Shelton Dement Jr
Fa: Shelton Dement Sr
Mo: Della Pough
Married 9-28-1962 George Co.,
MS 48/533:
Mo: Dorothy Nell Howell b.1-15-1945

c7. Celeste Valeria Brannan b.4-12-1921
Married 8-24-1940 George Co., MS 6/445:
John Thomas Wilson b.4-23-1913
Children:
c7a. John Curtis Wilson b.10-14-1940
Married 1961: Georgia Ann Hite b.1-18-1943

Children:
c7a1. John Curtis Wilson Jr. b.3-16-1962
c7a2. George Hite Wilson b.8-28-1964
c7a3. Patric Brannan Wilson b.7-18-1966

d. Leila Vermelle Moffett b.7-5-1885/d.3-3-1961
Married 12-2-1908 Mobile Co., AL 41/604:
Lyman Wert Havard b.5-5-1876/d.9-1-1944
Both buried Rocky Creek Cem., George Co., MS
Children: See above under Lyman Wert Havard - Descendents of Rebecca Jane Cowart

?? Ella Moffett b.3-1890
e. Charlotte Moffett b.circa 1890

f. Julian E. Moffett b.12-23-1892/d.4-4-1971
Married 1-3-1926 George Co., MS 3/7: Lillie Newbill b.11-22-1901/d.4-18-1980
Both buried Rocky Creek Cem., George Co., MS
Children: 1

g. Sallie M. Moffett b.circa 1896
Married: Paul Whatley
Children: 0

h. Samuel E. "Sam" Moffett b.circa 1898
Married: Mamie Nones
Children: 0

i. Lottie Moffett
Married: Thurman Stevens
Children: 0

6. Lewis H. Adams (Jr.) b.circa 1860/d.1-4-1944 Age 83
Death Record George Co., MS
Married 3-20-1888 Greene Co., MS 2/52:
Florence Lavenia Eubanks b.2-10-1867 MS/d.9-1945
Fa: Littleton Havard Eubanks
Mo: Sarah Catherine Cooley
Children:
a. Lula P. Adams b.circa 1895 MS
Married 3-17-1915 George Co., MS 1/260: Lyman R. Reeves

b. Lizzie Lee Adams b.10-13-1896 MS/d.5-27-1926 Unwed
George Co., MS Death Record
Buried Rocky Creek Cem., George Co., MS
c. Laura A. Adams b.circa 1901 MS
d. John Q. Adams b.circa 1904 MS
e. Katie Adams b.circa 1905 MS

P. Female Cowart b.between 1830 and 1835

IV. Edward Coward b. circa 1776 SC - In 1830 he was in Amite Co., MS
Married: Charlotte Allred
Children:
A. Samuel Ottis Coward

B. Ezekiel Coward
C. James G. Coward (?? James "Pen Hook" Cowart? b.circa 1812) (On an Indian Land Claim application it was stated that his father was Edward Cowart. He was born in SC and named a daughter Charlotte. There seems to be a confusion between this James G. Coward and the son of Ezekiel Coward by the same name and born in the same era as he had a daughter named Charlotte. However, this deserves more research to prove yea or nay with regard to James "Penhook" Cowart.)

D. Edna Coward

E. Courtney Coward b.circa 1806 SC
Married 1826: Burrell Cochran b.circa 1792 SC/d.before 1860
Fa: William Cochran Sr
Mo: Margaret

Children:
1. Margaret Cochran b.1830

2. Edward Lafayette Cochran b.1832 - Occupation: Miller
Co A, 3rd MS Inf. CSA
Buried Salem Cem., Greene Co., MS No dates
Married 1870: Patience Coward b.circa 1843 MS
Fa: Levin Coward b.1818 SC
Mo: Mary Ann Breland b.1817

Children:
a. Mary Cochran b.circa 1871
b. Louisa Cochran b.circa 1873
c. Rachel Cochran b.circa 1879

3. Amaziah (Anazeah) Cochran b.1834
1st Mar. 1867: Nancy O'Neal b.1838
2nd Married 5-30-1880 Perry Co., MS: Nellie Bond b.1857

4. John T. Cochran b.1836
5. Van Burrell Cochran b.1838
6. Frances Cochran b.1840
7. Henry W. Cochran b.1842

8. Kailer Cochran b.10-2-1842 MS/d.2-9-1910 MS
Married 1871: Absalom R. "Bully" Pipkins
b.10-16-1842 MS/d.6-15-1924
Fa: Martin Pipkins b.1812
Married 1835
Mo: Sidney A. Breland b.1814 SC

Children:
a. Nancy Salena Pipkins b.1871
Married 7-17-1890 Greene Co., MS: William Lorenzo Byrd

b. Havan Pipkins b.1874

c. Sarden Curtis Pipkins b.1874
Married 7-11-1895 Jackson Co., MS: Sarah E. Goff b.1877

d. Major Elsworth Pipkins b.1877

Married: Effie Jane Byrd

e. Frances L. "Dilly" Pipkins b.1879
Married 11-13-1901 Greene Co., MS:
Joseph Franklin Cochran b.circa 1873
Fa: Franklin Cochran
b.circa 1843
Married: 1869
Mo: Sarah E. Cooley
b.circa 1850

f. Thomas Silas "Tom" Pipkins b.4-6-1893/d.6-21-1931 MS
Married 11-7-1906 Greene Co., MS: Julia Melissa Fairley
b.2-24-1887/d.1-8-1948
Fa: Alexander S. Fairley
b.7-28-1854/d.11-28-1932 MS
Mar: 1-17-1878 Perry Co., MS
Mo: Angieline Breland
b.8-8-1855/d.8-5-1907 MS
Fa: Josiah Breland
Mo: Julia Ann Miles (Myles)

Children:

f1. Grace "Gracie" Pipkins b.6-16-1907 MS/d.2-1950
1st Marriage: Merle Ready
2nd Marriage: Curtis Watson

f2. Lacey Pipkins b.1-1910/d.1913

f3. Jessemel Bernice "Mel" Pipkins
b.6-7-1913/d.9-17-1984
Hattiesburg, Forrest Co., MS
Married: Frank C. Brown

f4. Joseph Bliss "J.B." Pipkins b.6-3-1915/d.6-30-1980
Hattiesburg, Forest Co., MS
Buried Pipkin Cem., George Co., MS
1st Marriage: Helen Louise Havard
b.8-22-1922/d.1-28-1977 MS
Fa: Albert Havard
Mo: Katie Elizabeth Franklin

Children:

f4a. Ralph Pipkins d.9-29-1986 Hattiesburg,
Forrest Co., MS
Married: Betty Sue Clark
Children:
f4a1. Rhonda Pipkins
f4a2. Tessea Pipkins
f4a3. Sabrina Pipkins

f4b. Thomas Arthur Pipkins d.circa 1987
Married: Pricilla ?? Res: Lucedale, MS
Children:
f4c1. Anna Marie Pipkins

2nd Marriage: Beverly Bolton
Children:
f4c. Phillip Pipkins Res: Beaumont, MS
f4d. Jane Pipkins "Res: Beaumont, MS

f4e. Connie Pipkins
Married: ?? Lee Res: Arlington, MS

f5. Beatrice Ruth Pipkins b.71-1917/d.8-8-1991 AL
Married: Clyde Watson

f6. Homer Thomas Pipkins b.2-3-1919/d.6-16-1994 AL
Buried Pipkin Cem., George Co., MS
1st Marriage: Dollie Homer
Children:
f6a. Jesse A. Pipkins Res: Jacksonville, FL
f6b. Jay T. Pipkins Res: Colorado
f6c. Jimmy A. Pipkins Res: Birmingham, AL

2nd Marriage: Lillian F. Lane
Children:
f6d. Jeff Lane Res: Chunchula, AL

f7. Velma Inez Pipkins b.4-15-1923 Leaf, Greene Co., MS
Married 10-5-1940 Greene Co., MS:
Marvin Marvell "Shorty, Pud" Havard

f8. Troy Dewey "T.D." Pipkins b.6-21-1927/d.3-31-1985
Drowned while trying to remove a lost anchor he found in a pond in back of his home.
Buried Pipkins Cem., George Co., MS
Married: Reeda Mae Cochran
Children:
f8a. Edwin Eugene Pipkins Res: Leaf, MS

f8b. Julia Diane Pipkins
Married; ?? Poole Res: Ft. McClellan, AL

F. Lucinda Coward

V. James Coward b.9-8-1778 Georgetown Dist., SC/d.2-21-1846 Pike Co., AL
The family moved to Newton Co., GA in 1825 and in 1839 to Pike Co., AL
Married 1815 Barnwell Co., SC: Charlotte Allred
(I don't know if this Charlotte Allred is the same as Charlotte Allred that married his brother. This data is not from my original research. wmt)
Children:
A. Jackson A. Coward b.circa 1823 SC
Married Ann M. ?? b.circa 1845 GA
Children: All born Scott Co., MS
1. A. B. Coward b.circa 1861 MS
2. John Coward b.circa 1863 MS
3. Enoch Coward b.circa 1865 MS
4. Jane L. Coward b.circa 1868 MS
5. Ann R. Coward b.circa 1871 MS (m)
6. Albert W. Coward b.circa 1873 MS
7. Martha Coward b.circa 1875 MS
8. Sallie Coward b.circa 1877 MS

B. Hansford Duncan Coward b.SC

C. Adeline Coward b.Perry Co., MS
D. Mary Elizabeth Coward b.Perry Co., MS

VI. Wiley Coward b.circa 1780 Georgetown Dist., SC/d.circa 1831
(Moved to Perry Co, MS and back to Georgia by 1830)
Married SC: Sarah "Sally" Laird b.circa 1780 SC
Children:
A. Laird Coward - Died young
E. Isham Coward b.circa 1808
B. William Coward b.circa 1809

C. John Coward b.11-12-1816/d.3-22-1882
Married 11-29-1846: Elizabeth Dillard
b.4-28-1819/d.after 1900
Children:
1. Marcella Florence Cowart b.3-20-1848/d.after 1900
Married 1-1868: Daniel W. Howell b.5-1840/d.after 1900
Reside 1900: Conecuh Co., AL
Children: a-e from Cowart Family Bible
a. Justina Beatrice Howell b.12-25-1868/d.1-25-1878
b. John Andrews Howell b.10-25-1870/d.10-25-1879
c. Maggie Elizabeth Howell b.3-13-1873/d.6-27-1878
d. William Oscar Howell b.5-1875/d.6-28-??
e. Alfredonia Howell b.3-8-1880
f. Florence C. Howell b.9-1882
g. Alonzo L. Howell b.1-1885

2. Theophilus Almarine Cowart b.5-25-1851/d.9-12-1903
Married: Virginia Kolb

3. Alonzo Oscar Cowart b.4-20-1853/d.9-26-1862
4. Sara Alfredonia Caroline Cowart b.1-20-1855/-
5. Wiley Eugene Quitman Cowart b.6-3-1860/d.5-21-1862

6. Novella Blanche Cowart b.2-4-1863/d.after 1900
Married: B. F. Johnson

D. Giles Coward b.circa 1819/d.8-23-1843 - Did NOT Marry
F. James (Wiley) Coward
Married: Caroline Buckalew

G. James Asburyl (Asbury Jesse) Coward b.11-22-1827/d.11-26-1906

?? James A. Coward Married 1-6-1880 Hancock Co., MS:
Nancy Elizabeth Lewis

VII. Needham Coward b.circa 1786 Georgetown Dist., SC
Married 1812: Mary Taylor b.1796 SC
Children: 13
A. Washington Coward b.1813 SC
B. Wesley Coward b.1814 SC
C. Russell Coward b.181? SC

D. Levin L. Coward b.1818 SC
Married 1840: Mary Ann Breland b.1817
Children:
1. James Coward b.1841
Married: Henrietta Roberts

2. Patience Coward b.circa 1843 MS
   Married 1870: Edward Lafayette Cochran b.circa 1831 Occ: Miller
   Fa: Burrell Cochran b.circa 1792 SC
   Mo: Courtney Cowart b.circa 1806 SC

   Children:
   a. Mary Cochran b.circa 1871
   b. Louisa Cochran b.circa 1873
   c. Rachel Cochran b.circa 1879

3. Columbia Coward b.1845
   Never Married

4. Mary Ann Coward b.1847
   Married: John Kahl

5. Providence Coward b.1849

6. Joseph Horry Coward b.1850
   Married: Darcus Angie Bush b.LA

7. Inez Coward b.circa 1850/Died Young

8. Percival Rutledge Coward b.1852
   Married 1880: Eleanor Nova Lavinghouse

9. Elizabeth Ann Coward b.1854
   Married LA: James Marion Breland b.1843

10. Samuel Rushing Coward b.1855
    Married 1878: Margaret Ann C.R. Bush b.1855 LA

11. Albert Breland Coward b.1859/Died Young

E. ?? b.181? SC
F. Mahalia Cowart b.1824 MS

G. Martin C. Cowart b.1826 MS/d.2-23-1884
   Married 1854: Mary A. Williamson (Stafford) b.1837 GA/d.1870
   Both buried Pipkin Cem., George Co., MS

   Children:
   1. Laura E. Cowart b.4-28-1855/d.7-30-1931
      Married 1873: Rufus Franklin "Frank" Goff (Geo/Co) b.9-22-1845/d.9-7-1933
      Both buried Pipkin Cem., George Co., MS
      Fa: William Goff b.1825 Married 1853
      Mo: Alethia Cochran b.1834

      Children:
      a. David R. "Dave" Goff b.7-6-1878 (1874)/d.3-22-1928
         Married 4-4-1904 Greene Co., MS: Annie H. Dismukes b.12-8-1884/d.8-31-1935
         Both buried Pipkin Cem., George Co., MS

         Children:
         a1. Clifton Goff b.circa 1903

Married 6-13-1931 George Co., MS 4/66:
Evelyn Venus Whisenhant

a2. Rufus Goff b.circa 1905
a3. Webster Goff b.circa 1907
a4. Maude Goff b.circa 1910

b. Lucille I. Goff b.1876
Married 12-18-1890 Greene Co., MS:
Lorenzo Jefferson Hawthorne b.1865
Fa: T. Jefferson Hawthorne b.1833
Mo: Sophronia A. Breland b.1848

c. Letha Goff b.1878

d. Laura Elizabeth Goff b.1880

e. William M. "Bill" Goff b.2-11-1884 MS/d.12-30-1955
Married 4-5-1905 Greene Co., MS: Mary Beulah Fairley
b.4-25-1884 MS/d.9-29-1954
Both buried Pipkin Cem., George Co., MS
Children:
e1. Lillie Mae Goff b.circa 1906
Married 11-24-1925 George Co., MS: Henry Cochran

e2. Lenore Goff b.circa 1907
e3. Elma Goff b.circa 1908
e4d. Son b.1910

f. Elizabeth Goff b.circa 1890 MS
g. Matthew Goff b.circa 1894 MS

h. Levi L. Goff b.9-9-1894/d.1-18-1974
Buried Pipkin Cem., George Co., MS

i. Brunner Oliver Goff b.4-1-1897/d.12-22-1981
Buried Pipkin Cem., George Co., MS
Married: Ethel Fairley b.12-27-1902
Children:
i1. Brunner Eldridge Goff Res: Lamarque, TX
i2. Ernest Everette Goff Res: Mobile, AL

i3. Louise Goff
Married: ?? Byrd

i4. Dorothy Lee Goff b.10-18-1942
Married 9-17-1960 George Co., MS 48/111:
Norman C. Howell b.8-8-1941

i5. Magdalene Goff
Married: ?? Brown

i6. Lurleen Goff
Married: ?? Phillips

i7. Lyda Jean Goff
Married: ?? Clifton

i8. Laverne Goff
Married: ?? McLendon Res: Miami, FL

i9. Vermell Goff
Married: ?? Brown

i10. Velma Goff
Married: Harrell Curtis "Sonny" Howell
Children:
i10a. Rhonda Howell b.7-24-1954
Married 5-18-1973 George Co., MS 53/16:
Joe Watts b.2-13-1952
Fa: J. H. Watts
Mo: Effie Mae Price

i10b. David Mitchell Howell b.7-31-1956
1st Marriage 3-7-1980 George Co., MS 56/36:
Tammy S. Goff b.2-14-1963
Fa: Billy C. Goff
Mo: Joyce Jones
2nd Marriage: Wilma ??
Children:
i10b1. Haley Michelle Howell b.12-27-1992

i10c. Ronnie Curtis Howell
i10d. Timothy Paul Howell

2. Rufus Oliver Cowart b.8-1855 MS/d.4-22-1927
Married 6-18-1882 Perry Co., MS: Christian (Christine)
Breland (Pr/Co) b.3-1858/d.1936
Both buried Pipkin Cem., George Co., MS
Fa: Josiah Breland b.1827
Mar: 1850
Mo: Julyann Miles b.1835
Children:
a. George C. Cowart b.3-1883 MS/d.1966
Married 10-12-1913 George Co., MS: Frances M. Byrd
b.1892/d.1972
Both buried Pipkin Cem., George Co., MS
Children:
a1. Corene Cecile Cowart b.circa 1915
1st Marriage 4-20-1935 Greene Co., MS 11/375:
Hegy Brown b.circa 1914
2nd Marriage 7-22-1944 George Co., MS 11/459:
Jobie H. Tillman
Fa: Willis Alfred Tillman Jr
b.11-1878/d.
Married 3-18-1902:
Mo: Edna Ann Wragg

a2. Wayne Gillis Cowart b.1916/d.6-25-1994
VA Hosp. Biloxi, MS
Buried Serenity Mem. Gard., Mobile Co., AL
Married: Ella Bonner
Children:
a2a. Bonnie Jean (Jo) Cowart
Married 6-21-1969 Mobile Co., AL 122/139:
Jerry Wendell Howell b.10-8-1948

Fa: Vaudie Wilson Howell b.8-17-1915
Married 12-31-1938 George Co., MS
6/53:
Mo: Xyr Eldora Christian b.10-17-1923
Fa: Grover Cleveland Christian
Mo: Ida Vermelle Howell
b.8-3-1892/d.11-7-1977

Children:
a2a1. Alicia Jean Howell b.4-8-1971
Married 8-10-1991 Mobile Co., AL
219/1468: Melton Louis Luttrell
Children:
a2a1a. Brooke Luttrell (f)

a2a2. Jennifer Renee Howell b.4-11-1974
Married 12-10-1993 Fairview, Mobile
Co., AL 224/498: Robert Bryan Smith
Fa: Edward Dean Smith

a2b. Cheryl Cowart
Married: Cary Miles

a3. Daisy Cowart b.1918
Married 7-5-1938 George Co., MS 5/551:
L. J. Harvison b.circa 1917 Res: McLean, MS
Fa: L. Harvison
Mo: Clodie Clark

a4. Lucile Cowart
Married: ?? Brown Res: Leaf, MS

a5. Pauline Cowart
Married: ?? Roberson Res: Pensacola, FL

a6. George C. Cowart Jr b.1927/d.1929
Buried Pipkin Cem., George Co., MS

b. Rufus N. Cowart b.10-1884 MS/d.1946
Married 10-22-1910 George Co., MS: Elna P. Avent
b.1891/d.1969
Both buried Pipkin Cem., George Co., MS
Children:
b1. Nora L. Cowart b.circa 1915 Greene Co., MS
Married 5-8-1937 Greene Co., MS 12/112:
W. A. Easterling

b2. Alton C. Cowart b.6-1-1918/d.8-12-1980
Buried Pipkin Cem., George Co., MS
Married: Frankie Mae Gilmore
Children:
b2a. Kathryn Cowart
Married: ?? Thames

2b. Betty Jean Cowart
Married: ?? Harper

b3. Ruth Cowart b.4-4-1924

Married 12-4-1951: William Eley Dueitt
b.9-12-1911/d.6-28-1972
Buried Pipkin Cem., George Co., MS
Children:
b3a. Rufus E. Dueitt b.8-7-1956
Married 11-19-1975: Edna Fairly
Children: 2

b3b. Dwight E. Dueitt b.9-4-1957
Married 2-14-1979: Vickie
Children: 1

b3c. Gregory E. Dueitt b.12-12-1958/d.2-11-1961
Buried Pipkin Cem., George Co., MS

b4. Norman Cowart Res: Hultz City, MO

c. Wesley Laomia Cowart b.11-2-1886 MS/d.6-9-1968
Married 1-14-1909 Greene Co., MS: Pearl Jane Cooley
b.4-20-1892/d.2-29-1988
Both buried Leaf Cem., Greene Co., MS
Children:
c1. Lonzo T. Cowart b.10-1-1909/d.12-23-1970
Buried Leaf Cem., Greene Co., MS

c2. Ava Cowart b.circa 1914
Married 2-25-1930 Greene Co., MS 10/27: Colon Lott

c3. Infant Cowart b&d 12-17-1916
Buried Pipkin Cem., George Co., MS

c4. Wesley J. "Wessie" Cowart b.1919/d.2-5-1993
Hattiesburg, MS
Buried Leaf Cem., Greene Co., MS
Children:
c4a. Mary Jane Cowart Res: Leaf, Greene Co., MS
Married: ?? Cochran
Children:
c4a1. Michelle Cochran
c4a2. Wandina Cochran
c4a3. Kevin Cochran
c4a4. Jeremy Cochran

c5. Addie Cowart
Married: ?? Goff

c6. Infant Cowart b.10-27-1922/d.10-30-1922
Buried Pipkin Cem., George Co., MS

d. Julia Cowart b.1-1889 MS
Married 2-22-1911 Greene Co., MS 6/22:
B. C. Daughdrill

e. Joseph Abner Cowart b.6-30-1891 MS/d.4-11-1952
Married 7-3-1919 George Co., MS:
Eunice Freeman
b.7-1899/d.8-1-1981
Both buried Pipkin Cem., George Co., MS

Children:
e1. Vermell Irene Cowart Res: Leaf, MS
Married 6-3-1940 George Co., MS 6/329:
Shackford O. Green
Fa: W. P. Green
Mo: Marie ??

e2. Bernice Cowart (m) Res: Leaf, MS
e3. J. E. "Boots" Cowart Res: Lucedale, MS

f. Elijah Knox Cowart b.4-1-1893 MS/d.12-14-1974
Married 5-7-1919 George Co., MS 2/19: Evie Pipkins
b.4-6-1900/d.8-30-1979
Both buried Pipkin Cem., George Co., MS
Children: None

g. (?Eliza) Serena Cowart b.5-1895 MS
Married 7-15-1914 Greene Co., MS 6/167:
Rev. S. W. Johnson

h. Gaines Cicero Cowart b.11-4-1897 MS/d.8-22-1975
Married 6-23-1923 George Co., MS: Mary Lois Cochran
b.10-10-1902/d.2-28-1993
Both buried Pipkin Cem., George Co., MS
Siblings:
a. Coyt Cochran
b. Gladys Cochran Cooley
c. Erbie Cochran Dixon
d. Ruby Cochran Fairley
Children:
h1. Goloyse Cowart b.circa 1923/d.before 1993
Married 7-9-1943 George Co., MS 10/134:
Wilburn Everett Goff b.circa 1918
Fa: Irvin Goff
Mo: Elizabeth ??
h2. Hazel Cowart
Married: ?? Cochran

i. Mary Cowart b.5-1899 MS
?Married: Richard E. Cochran

j. Beulah E. Cowart b.1-7-1900 MS/d.11-24-1971
Married 5-31-1919 George Co., MS: Homer R. Cochran
b.8-31-1898/d.4-6-1959
Both buried Cross Roads Meth. Ch. Cem., George Co., MS

k. Mattie Cowart b.circa 1903 MS
Married 6-14-1919 George Co., MS: Johnnie P. Goff
Children:
k1. Male Infant b&d 8-16-1920 Buried Pipkin Cem.

l. Lloyd Breland Cowart b.2-5-1904 Bendale, MS/d.5-1-1936
George Co., MS Death Record
Buried Shady Grove Cem., George Co., MS
Married 9-11-1935 Greene Co., MS 11/411:
Ruby Mary Ranager b.George Co., MS/d.after 1936
Children:
l1. Lloyd Breland Cowart Jr b.2-12-1936/d.2-14-1936

Buried Shady Grove Cem., George Co., MS

3. Edward A. Cowart b.1860 - Not on 1880 Greene Co., MS cen.

4. Beauford Randall Cowart b.1865 MS

5. Joseph Edward Martin Cowart b.5-1868 MS
Married 1897: Sophronia Jane Harvison b.6-1880 MS
Fa: Charles William Harvison b.1850
Married 1874
Mo: Rhoda Harriet Merritt b.1854

Children:
a. William Cowart b.9-1896 MS
b. Ollie Cowart b.10-1899 MS
c. Hattie Cowart b.circa 1902
d. Howard Cowart b.circa 1905
e. Fletcher Cowart b.circa 1906
f. Donavin Cowart b.circa 1909

H. Needham B. Cowart b.1827 MS
Married 1-25-1857 Mobile Co., AL 15/194: Sarah A. Allen

I. Mary E. Cowart b.1829 MS
Married 1855: Milton Jones

J. Elizabeth Cowart b.1831 MS

K. Newitt Cowart b.1833 MS
Married 1870: Celia ?? b.5-22-1834/d.4-27-1912
Buried Pipkin Cem., George Co., MS

L. Jackson Cowart b.1835 MS

M. Harnett (Hansford) Cowart b.circa 1837 MS

?? John E. Cowart b.1834 - John Equin living in household 1850

VIII. John H. Coward b.circa 1793/1790 SC
Married SC: Lucy Bates
Children:
A. Elizabeth Cowart b.1822
B. Martha Cowart b. 1849 AL

? (Martha Ann Cowart 1st Marriage 3-19-1873 Mobile Co., AL 26/89: William J. Foster
2nd Marriage 12-20-1881 Mobile Co., AL 29/98: Josiah Burch)

C. Martha O. Cowart b.circa 1858

IX. Zelphia (Zylphia) Coward b.circa 1770
Married circa 1790 Georgetown Dis., SC: Charles Moody Sr b.circa 1765
Migrated to Greene Co., MS 1820 with the Cowart family

Children:
A. Matthew Moody b.circa 1792 SC

1st Marriage: Delphia Cowart
Children: See Above

2nd Marriage: Visa Cochran b.circa 1803
Children: See above

B. Isham or Isom Moody b.1798 Marion Co., SC/d.12-10-1869
Married: Pricilla Bass b.1800/d.6-13-1856

C. Martin Moody b.circa 1800 - To TX
1st Marriage: Rachel Shuler
1st Marriage: John Horger d.1817 Greene Co., MS
b.1776 Orangeburg, SC/d.10-29-1849
Moody Cem., Greene Co., MS
2nd Marriage: Anna ?? b.circa 1827

D. Charles Moody b.1805
Married 1825: Margaret A. Hartsfield b.1811 NC

E. Amy E. Moody b.7-13-1808 Marion Co., SC/d.1-16-1892 Buffalo,
Greene Co., MS
Buried Old Buffalo Cem., Greene Co., MS
1st Marriage 1826 Leaf, Greene Co., MS: Allen Cochran
b.9-1795 Orangeburg Dist., SC/d.1850 Leaf, Greene Co., MS
Buried Greene Co., MS
Fa: William Cochran Sr
Mo: Margaret ??

Children:
1. Margaret Ann Cochran b.11-7-1827 Salem, Greene Co., MS/
3-12-1903 Semmes, Mobile Co., AL
Buried 1st Bap. Ch. Cem., Semmes, Mobile Co., AL
1st Marriage 1845: Isiah Robert b.1809/d.1851

2nd Marriage 1860: Theodore Wulff Res: Semmes, AL until
Theodore Wulff returned to his native
Denmark and never came back.

2. Mary Elizabeth Cochran b.3-9-1830 Salem, Greene Co., MS/
d.6-19-918 Avera, Greene Co., MS
Buried Mutual Rights Cem., Avera, Greene Co., MS
1st Marriage: Jesse Ira Roberts b.1827/d.1870
Killed on the Mississippi River in an
accident involving a raft of logs.

2nd Marriage circa 1870: Vincent West
b.5-22-1817/d.8-12-1885
1st Marriage: Elizabeth Kittrell

3. William David Cochran b.2-21-1832 Salem, Greene Co., MS
d.4-28-1906 Richton, Perry Co., MS
Buried Cochran Cem., Richton, Perry Co., MS
Co. C, Miller's Regt, 9th Miss. Calvary, CSA
Married 12-15-1859: Susan Ball b.7-30-1836/d.8-10-1927
Fa: James Sampson Ball
Mo: Susan Roberts

Children:
a. John Spencer Cochran b.11-13-1861/d.12-13-1943
Deaf mute, never married

b. Rebecca Fowler Cochran b.10-12-1866/d.5-3-1936
Married 10-19-1882 Perry Co., MS: Lorenzo Dow Roberts
b.2-26-1857/d.8-18-1944
Both buried Old Buffalo Cem., Greene Co., MS

c. Charlie Lee Cochran b.6-28-1868/d.12-8-1951
Married: Melissa Ann Thomas b.2-24-1827/d.2-9-1960
Both buried Janice Cem., Perry Co., MS

d. James Abner Cochran b.6-30-1870/d.1-10-1938
Married: Ida E. McKay b.1872/d.1954
Both buried Magnolia Cem., George Co., MS

e. Willie Gaines Cochran b.6-12-1872/d.8-16-1876
Buried Cochran Cem., Perry Co., MS

f. Mary Aziealine Cochran b.10-24-1874/d.1-19-1952
Married 6-27-1910 Perry Co., MS: William Corridon Smith
b.11-22-1867/d.5-9-1931
Both buried Roselawn Mem. Cem., San Antonio, TX

g. Maranda Jane Cochran b.2-1-1877/d.6-2-1960
Married 10-5-1897 Perry Co., MS:
Rev. Allen Matthew Sheppard
b.8-5-1864/d.7-28-1935
Both buried Sunset Cem., Richton, Perry Co., MS

h. Leroy Rufus Cochran b.3-20-1879/d.9-10-1961
Married: Clarissa Arizona "Zonie" Byrd
b.8-7-1882/d.9-11-1968
Both buried Sunset Cem., Richton, Perry Co., MS

i. Lorenzo Dow Cochran b.12-31-1880/d.2-22-1963
Married 4-14-1907 Perry Co., MS: Ella Burch
b.10-25-1885/d.9-8-1965
Both buried Sunset Cem., Richton, Perry Co., MS
Children: 5
i1. William Holmes Cochran b.3-16-1910
Married: Emma Grace Berry b.8-29-1913
Childen:
i1a. William Thad Cochran b.12-7-1937 Ponotoc, MS
Married New Albany, MS: Rose (nmn) Clayton
b.12-28-1940 Memphis, TN

i1b. Neilsen Harris Cochran b.1-14-1941 Ponotoc, MS

4. Zylpha Louisa Cochran b.9-27-1834 Salem, Greene Co., MS/
d.12-9-1891 Buffalo, Greene Co., MS
Buried Old Buffalo Cem., Greene Co., MS
Married: James Louis Sampy, Methodist Minister
Children:
5a. John R. Sampy b.9-27-1863/d.8-18-1946
Professor of Old Testament for 43 years, and president for 13 years of the Southern Baptist Seminary in Louisville, KY.

5. Prescilla Jane Cochran b.2-22-1836 Salem, Greene Co., MS/

d. 5-17-1912 McLain, Greene co., MS
1st Marriage 1870 McLain Greene Co., M

3: Henry Roberts

Capt Co A, 24th Miss Inf. CSA
b.8-16-1822/d.5-14-1880
Both buried Old Buffalo Cem., Greene Co., MS
1st Marriage: Louisa Jane Breland

2nd Marriage 1881: Malcolm W. McSwain
b.10-24-1844/d.4-29-1930
1st Marriage: Zylphia Emiline Breland
d.circa 1879

6. Martin James Cochran b.4-10-1938 Salem, Greene Co., MS/
d.8-5-1917 Semmes, Mobile Co., AL
Co C, Miller's Regt, 9th Miss Calvary CSA
Married 10-11-1860: Nancy Jane Hunt
b.8-15-1844/d.9-21-1925
Remains of both moved from Tanner-Wiliams cemetery when it was flooded by forming of Big Creek Lake to Trinity Bap. Ch. cemetery, Mobile Co., AL.

7. John Henry Cochran b.3-15-1842 Salem, Greene Co., MS/
d. Civil War

8. Franklin "Frank" Cochran
b.11-4-1843 Salem, Greene Co., MS/
d.9-15-1900 Buffalo, Greene Co., MS
Buried Old Buffalo Cem., Greene Co., MS
Co C, Miller's Regt, 9th Miss Calvary CSA
Married 1869: Sarah E. Cooley b.12-6-1850/d.10-23-1896

2nd Marriage: Francis William Backstrom
b.12-25-1803/d.3-4-1886
b. Westerbotten Province, Sweden as
Francis Wilhelm Baeckstrom
1st Marriage: Margaret Cowart

F. William W. Moody b.1816 SC
Married: Martha Bruner b.1816 GA
Children:
1. Nancy Moody b.1839 (1838)
Married: Robert W. Moody b.1829
Fa: Matthew Moody
Mo: Delphia Coward
Children: See above

2. Cynthia B. Moody b.1842
Married 1872: Randall McInnis b.1838
??Randall McInnis Married 5-27-1901 Greene Co., MS: L. J. Warrick
??Randall McInnis Married 1-13-1903 Greene Co., MS: Mrs. L. B. Smith

Children:
a. Magnolia E. McInnis b.circa 1873 - Never Married

b. Murdock C. McInnis b.circa 1874
Married 1909: Fannie E. ?? b.circa 1877

c. Lydia McInnis b.circa 1876
Married 12-21-1892 Greene Co., MS: G. W. Weldy

d. N. Alifair McInnis b.circa 1877/Died young

e. Randall Lee McInnis b.circa 1879
Married 9-18-1902 Greene Co., MS: Lula Williams b.1885

3. Martin V. Moody b.1846 AL/d.CW CSA
Buried Neely Cem., Greene Co., MS

4. Erasmus Bruner "Ray" Moody b.6-24-1850/d.3-12-1919
Buried Neely Cem., Greene Co., MS
1st Marriage 1879: Annis Caroline Breland b.1849
Fa: Samuel Breland b.1816 SC
Married 1842
Mo: Annis Smith b.1826
Children:
4a. Ida Lovella Moody b.1880
Married 4-4-1899 Greene Co., MS:
Charles Pipkins b.1875

2nd Marriage: Missouri A. Byrd b.3-4-1853/d.10-10-1889
Buried Neely Cem., Greene Co., MS
3rd Marriage 9-24-1891 Perry Co., MS: Minnie C. Lee
b.10-24-1871/d.9-15-1932
Buried Neely Cem., Greene Co., MS

5. William Oliver Moody b.12-5-1852/d.12-24-1930
Buried Neely Cem., Greene Co., MS
1st Marriage 4-6-1881 Greene Co., MS 1/237:
Brunetta Jane Hathorne b.1862
2nd Marriage 5-1-1890 Perry Co., MS:
Frances M. Blanchart (Lankford)
b.6-15-1871/d.10-8-1944
Buried Neely Cem., Greene Co., MS

6. Olivia Caroline Moody b.1853
Married 1876: Francis M. McBerry

7. E. Jane Moody b.1856
Married 10-14-1875 Greene Co., MS: David Williams b.1842
Children:
a. J. F. Williams (m) b.circa 1877

b. Mary C. Williams b.circa 1879
Married 9-1-1901 Greene Co., MS: Robert L. Maloan

8. M. Whitfield A. Moody b.4-11-1859/d.10-8-1938
Buried Neely Cem., Greene Co., MS
Married 2-10-1887 Greene Co., MS 1/452: Eliza J. Hawthorne

Anna Belle Louisa Hawthorne b.11-20-1866/d.1-1-1936
Buried Neely Cem., Greene Co., MS
Fa: T. Jefferson Hawthorne b.1833
Mo: Sophronia A. Breland b.1848

X. Jemima Coward

Married: Raimond ? Or Raymond

XI. Elizabeth Coward
Married: John Drummond

****

James "Penhook" Cowart b.circa 1812 SC (1850 Census Jackson Co., MS)/d.5-23-1875 Jackson Co., MS

(In the obit of Aletha Roselle Moody Cowart in the Greene County newspaper the name of James Cowart was given as J. J. Cowart.)

James "Pinhook" (or Pen Hook) Cowart is a different man from James G. Cowart, son of Ezekiel Cowart. James G. Cowart married Nancy Harriet Ward Stringfellow. James "Pen Hook" Cowart is NOT the son of Ezekiel and Margaret Cochran Cowart.

(On an Indian Land Claim application it was stated that name was James G. Cowart and his father was Edward Cowart. He was born in SC and named a daughter Charlotte. There seems to be a confusion between James G. Coward, son of Edward Coward b.circa 1776 SC who married Charlotte Allred, and James G. Cowart, son of Ezekiel Coward by the same name and born in the same era as he had a daughter named Charlotte.)

The name Pen Hook comes from the name Pen Hooker given to men that visited cattle auctions and purchased cattle from the pens just prior to their auction.

1st Marriage: Frances (?Sarah) Crawley d.before 1850
Children:
1. J. Andrew "Andy" "Arm" Cowart b.circa 1840 (1850 Census Jackson Co.)
Married circa 1859: Elvira (Elvina) Frye b.1834/d.age 83
2nd Marriage: James Hogan
Both buried New Hope Cem., Wheelerville, AL
Fa: Charles Thomas Frye
b.1788 PA
Married: 1826
Mo: Winney Nancy (Elizabeth) Roberts
b.circa 1808 SC
Children:

a. Mary Elizabeth (Elvira) Cowart b.2-6-1860 Lucedale, MS
1st Marriage 7-22-1877: Daniel Webster Wheeler
Fa: Simeon Wheeler Jr
Married: 1850
Mo: Rebecca Maples

Fa: Simeon Wheeler Sr b.1794
Namesake of Wheelerville, AL
Mo: Sarah ??
a. Simeon Wheeler Jr
Married: Rebecca Maples
b. Elizabeth Wheeler
Married: Richard Tillman
c. Nancy Wheeler
Married: George Lane
d. Seleta Wheeler
Married: Phillip Miller
e. Ausmus Austin Wheeler
Married: Sarah Lewis
f. Christopher Wheeler
Married: Eliza ??

Children: 12
a1. John Webster Wheeler b.10-14-1878
a2. William Warren Wheeler b.10-28-1880
a3. Sim Boy Wheeler b.7-25-1883
a4. Rebecca Elvira Wheeler b.11-9-1885
a5. Daniel Webster Wheeler (Jr) b.5-6-1888

a6. Frank Wheeler b.9-15-1890
Married: Lucy M. ?? b.circa 1895

a7. Mary Ollis Wheeler b.5-29-1893
a8. Lula Wheeler b.7-3-1895
a9. Norah Wheeler b.4-28-1897
a10. Boe Wheeler b.10-7-1900
a11. Eddie Wheeler b.10-7-1900
a12. Marguerite Wheeler b.4-7-1905

b. James Warren Cowart b.9-12-1861 MS/d.5-22-1941
Married 7-17-1887 Mobile Co., AL 31/167: Mary Louise Lee
b.7-10-1868/d.4-10-1941
Both buried Magnolia Cem., Mobile, Mobile Co., AL
Fa: John Littleton Lee
Mo: Elizabeth Rester

Children: 9
b1. Euvella Cowart b.2-1889
Married 5-19-1910 Mobile Co., AL 42/575:
Lewis Crabtree
Both Buried Indian Springs Cem., Mobile Co., AL
Children;
b1a. Ruby Louise Crabtree b.8-28-1911
Married 5-9-1927: Clarence Odom
b.10-10-1905/d.before 1996
Fa: Edward Odom
b.1-31-1881/d.1-1907
Married 1-18-1905 Mobile
Co., AL 38/664:
Mo: Alice Lott b.3-12-1881

Children:
b1a1. Louis Edward Odom
b.11-25-1928/d.10-26-1996
Buried Pine Crest Cem., Mobile, AL
Married: Kay Hicks b.3-10-1935
Children:
b1a1a. Louis Edward Odom Jr.
Married: Lucy ??

b1a1b. Michael Lloyd Odom
Married: Leigh ??

b2. Nevada Cowart b.9-1890
Married 9-12-1912 Mobile Co., AL 44/411:
E. A. Waltman

b3. William Emory "Willie" Cowart b.2-22-1893/d.3-14-1966
Pvt U.S. Army WW1
Buried Magnolia Cem., Mobile, Mobile Co., AL

b4. Bertha Leona Cowart b.11-1893
Married 1-3-1920 Mobile Co., AL 50/450:
Dudley W. Hubbard

b5. Molcie Cowart b.5-1896
Married 11-22-1913 Mobile Co., AL 45/437:
John Charles Bliss

b6. Gus Oliver Cowart b.8-29-1898
1st Marriage 8-5-1925 Mobile Co., AL 55/513:
Gertrude Ashton Grosskopf
Children:
b6a. Dollie Louise Cowart b.circa 1924
Married 12-11-1943 George Co., MS 10/485:
Arthur Raymond Hatcher b.circa 1921
Fa: A. M. Hatcher
Mo: Lucy A. ??

2nd Marriage 9-5-1940 Jackson Co., MS 31/352:
Annie Lee Weaver b.5-11-1924
Fa: Ned Weaver
Mo: Sallie ??
Children:
b6b. Gus Oliver Cowart Jr b.11-13-1943
Married 4-9-1965 George Co., MS 49/466:
Josephine Emline Finch b.4-11-1948
Fa: Willie Alfred Finch
Mo: Ela Mae Roberson

b7. Mary "Mamie" Cowart b.1-1900
Married 11-30-1922 Mobile Co., AL 53/337:
Orange Edward Davis

b8. Lee Ora Cowart b.circa 1902

b9. Willetta Mae Cowart b.circa 1907
Married: ?? Drago

2. William Monroe "Bill" Cowart b.3-26-1842/d.5-30-1919
Married 8-19-1866 Jackson Co., MS:
Hannah Elizabeth "Sissy" Jones b.1847/d.3-3-1922
Buried Orange Grove Cem., Jackson Co., MS
Fa: John R. Jones b.1812/d.1864
Mo: Jane Roberts b.1819/d.1897
Buried Orange Grove Cem.
Fa: Axiom Roberts b.ca 1781 NC
Fa: Isaac Roberts Sr
b.circa 1745/50
Mo: Elizabeth Alexander
Mo: Mary Chatham b.circa 1782
Fa: John or Thomas Chatham
Mo: Winnie Barnes b.circa
1750
Children:
a. Winnie Roberts b.ca 1808
Mar: Charles Thomas Frye
b. Lavenia "Vinney" Roberts
b.circa 1810
Married: James Evans
c. Elizabeth "Betsy"
Roberts b.circa 1814
Mar. Obediah Fortner
d. John Roberts b.circa
1806/Died young - Smallpox
e. Harriet Roberts
b.circa 1818
Married: James Cowart
f. Jane Roberts b.1819/d.1897
Married 1844:
John Rainer Jones
b.1812/d.1864
Buried Orange Grove Cem.,
Jackson Co., MS
g. Martha Patsy Roberts b.1821
Married: John Evans
h. Axiom Roberts Jr b.1816
Married 1850: Mary Gardner
b.1835
i. Rev. Elias Roberts
b.circa 1823
Married: Annie Gardner

Children: 8
a. Charlotte "Lottie" Cowart b.12-1867/d.3-1-1916
Married 9-2-1888 Harrison Co., MS: Franklin B. Hurd b.3-
22-1869/d.11-10-1938
Both buried Orange Grove Cem., Jackson Co., MS
Fa: Henry Hurd
Mo: Mary Annie ??
Bro: John James Hurd

Children:
a1. Jane Barbara Hurd b.1890
Married: Charles A. Nelson
Children: 8

a2. Patrick C. Hurd b.circa 1893

a3. Albert Willie Hurd b.circa 1903
Married: Ernie Mae Romer
Children: 4

b. Charles Cowart b.circa 1871/Died as a child - After 1880

c. Monroe Cowart b.1872 - Moved to Beaumont, TX after killing a man (Mr. Hamilton) for stealing logs.
Married: Belle Cooper
Children:
c1. Lottie Belle Cowart
c2. Austin Cowart
c3. Anita Cowart
c4. Monroe Cowart
c5. Bernice Cowart

d. George Washington Cowart b.circa 1873
Moved to Beaumont, TX
Married 1-13-1897 Jackson Co., MS: Carrie D. Goode
Children:
d1. George Cowart
d2. Grace Cowart
d3. Garland Cowart (f)

e. Irene Elizabeth "Renie" Cowart b.1874/d.1966
Married 11-18-1903 Jackson Co., MS: Robert Trehern
Children:
e1. Louise Trehern
Married: ?? Stauter

d2. Joe Trehern
d3. Martin "Pee Wee" Trehern
d4. Willie Trehern (f)
d5. Hattie Trehern

g. Julius Andrew Cowart b.6-16-1877/d.4-14-1960
Married 9-17-1904 Jackson Co., MS7-309: Harriette Smith
b.2-27-1876/d.2-27-1957
Both buried Griffin Cem., Moss Point, Jackson Co., MS
Bro: Craft Smith b.circa 1871 MI
Children:
f1. Jud "Buck" Cowart b.circa 1906

f2. Sidney Cowart b.1910
Married 12-25-1935 Jackson Co., MS 24/185:
Monroe S. Krebs b.circa 1896
Mo: Mrs. H. H. Krebs

f3. Grace E. Cowart b.3-10-1914
Married 9-5-1933 Jackson Co., MS 21/510:
Mayo E. Greenough b.11-13-1911
Fa: A. W. Greenough
Mo: Ida ??

g. Enoch Evander "Vann" Cowart b.10-20-1879/d.1-9-1942
Married: Della Pauline "Dellie" Roberts
b.10-19-1884/d.9-15-1921

Both buried Orange Grove Cem., Jackson Co., MS
Fa: Thomas Price Roberts
Fa: Austin Roberts
Mo: Sabra Goff
Mo: Mary Clark

Children:
g1. Elmer Roy Cowart b.2-9-1907/d.12-31-1941
Buried Orange Grove Cem., Jackson Co., MS

g2. Larry Monroe Cowart b.8-14-1914/d.12-15-1997
Buried Orange Grove Cem., Jackson Co., MS
Married 1-31-1939 Jackson Co., MS 29/164:
Lillian Pierce b.8-2-1921
Fa: Henry James Pierce
Mo: Martha Indiana Pierce

g3. Lonnie Morrow Cowart b.8-14-1915/d.2-18-1980
Buried Orange Grove Cem., Jackson Co., MS
Married:
g3a. Mrs. Phyllis McDowell
g3b. Della Cowart

g4. Eva Pauline "Mae" Cowart b.5-6-1917
Married 6-2-1943 Jackson Co., MS 38/323:
Robert Elmer Greene b.3-23-1917
Fa: Clarence Elmer Greene
Mo: Henrietta Westfaul

g5. Evelyn Earline "Ever" Cowart b.9-16-1919
Married 10-4-1942: Rudolph Williams

h. Minnie Louella Cowart b.11-24-1884/d.4-29-1956
Married 12-22-1907 Jackson Co., MS 8/451: John James Hurd
b.3-10-1875/d.1-28-1940
Both buried Orange Grove Cem., Jackson Co., MS
Fa: Henry Hurd
Mo: Mary Annie ??
Bro: Franklin B. Hurd

Children:
h1. Alfred E. Hurd b.12-15-1908/d.2-21-1969
Married: Cecilia Lyons b.5-11-1913

h2. James Hurd

i. Hugh Jerome Cowart b.7-31-1882
Married 9-11-1907 Jackson Co., MS 8/386: Juana Garcia
(Joana) Salazar b.circa 1881 Mexico
Mo: Felicia Salazar b.circa 1852

Children: 4
i1. Joanita Cowart b.circa 1909
i2. Felicia Cowart b.circa 1911
i3. Hugh Jerome Cowart Jr b.circa 1915

i4. Mildred Alicia Cowart b.1917
Married 11-3-1956 George Co., MS 44/889:
A. Kalvild b.circa 1915 Norway
Fa: Konrad Thorsen
Mo: Asta ??

2nd Marriage: Harriet "Molsey" Roberts b.circa 1828 MS
Fa: Axiom Roberts
Mo: Mary Chatham

Children:
On the 1850 census the children are listed:
a. Handy age 10
b. William age 8
c. Allen age 1

3. Eran Cowart b.circa 1847/d.7-2-1927 (1860 Census Jackson Co)
George Co., MS Death Record
Married: Axiom (Axsum) Fortner b.circa 1845
Fa: Obidiah Fortner
Mo: Elizabeth "Betsy" Roberts
b.circa 1814
Children:
a. Efrom Fortner b.1841
b. Axiom Fortner b.1845
c. Mary Fortner b.1847
d. Winnie Fortner b.1850

Children:
a. Elias Fortner b.circa 1877 MS

b. Nancy Fortner b.circa 1892/d.1-4-1928
George Co., MS Death Record
Married: Aaron Cowart b.circa 1876 MS
1st Marriage 9-27-1900 Jackson Co.,
MS 7/80: Ella Parker b.circa 1883
Fa: Turp Parker
Children:
b1. Stillborn male 1-1-1928 George Co., MS Death Record

4. Jane Cowart b.circa 1850 (1860 Census Jackson Co., MS)
Died before 1893
Married: ?? Reeves
Children:
4a. Missouri Reeves ?b.9-1874

5. David "Dave" Cowart b.3-28-1852/d.12-4-1929 - (1860 Census)
Death Record George Co., MS
Buried Leaf Cem., Greene Co., MS
Married: Georgia Ann ?? b.circa 1875 AL
2nd Marriage 12-17-1930 George Co., MS 4/26:
Matthew D. "Mac" Dickerson
b.1873 MS/d.3-19-1937 Age 67
Death Record George Co., MS

6. Samuel Cowart b.circa 1850 (1880 Census J. Co.) (1910 Greene
Co., MS age 54)
b.Black Creek/Died 6-6-1918 Age 64 -Blacksmith
Married circa 1873: Polly Rester b.1855
Children: (1910 census pregnancies 9 - living children 5)
a. Willie Cowart b.circa 1878 (m)
b. Littleton "Lit" Cowart b.circa 1895 (1910 Census)
No Dates - Buried Leaf Cem., Greene Co., MS
c. Garner Cowart b.circa 1900 (1910 Census)

7. Mary E. Cowart b.1855/d.1-18-1937 Benndale, MS (1860 Census)
Death Record George Co., MS
Married: Aaron A. Mixon b.circa 1847/d.1907
Buried Parker-Mixon Cem., George Co., MS
Children: (1910 Census George Co., MS)
a. A. Print Mixon b.1880 Benndale, MS/d.8-15-1927
Death Record George Co., MS
Married 12-22-1909 Greene Co., MS: Eula Elizabeth Cooley
b.circa 1889

b. Florence Mixon b.b.6-1-1885/d.5-18-1973
Buried Antioch Cem., George Co., MS
Married: Tollie L. Miles

c. Norman B. Mixon b.11-9-1887/d.3-26-1964
Buried Antioch Cem., George Co., MS
Married 12-3-1921 George Co., MS: Nancy Dickerson
b.3-20-1904
Fa: Matthew D. "Mac" Dickerson
b.circa 1870 (1876) MS/d.3-19-1937
Death Record George Co., MS
Married 10-31-1901 Greene Co., MS
3/226:
Mo: Hannah Davis
b.3-10-1875 MS/d.11-14-1929
Death Record George Co., MS
Both buried Davis-Dickerson Cem.,
George Co., MS
Fa: James "Jim" Davis
b.Jackson Co., MS
Mo: Sarah Evans

Children:
c1. Annie Mixon
Married: John Black

c2. Norma "Dutch" Mixon
Married: Eldridge Meek Res: TN

c3. Lavicey Mixon d.Columbia, MS - Heart Disease
Married: Cecil Mullin
Wounded in WWII. He was confined
to a wheel chair, became
depressed and shot himself.

c4. Arvis Burnell Mixon b.2-29-1928/d.10-23-1979 - Killed
Buried Antioch Cem., George Co., MS
Never Married

c5. Betty Jean Mixon
Married: Lee Carl Loftin - Killed in car wreck in the
1970s

c6. Estelle Mixon
Married: Bud Pendarvis

c7. Audria Mixon
Married: Stewart Blair Res: Arkansas

c8. Illean Mixon - Teacher
Married: Douglas ?? - Teacher Res: Bassfield, MS

d. James A. "Jimmie" Mixon Sr b.2-26-1890/d.3-13-1959
Married 9-20-1930 George Co., MS: Henrietta Turner
b.11-15-1896/d.5-30-1965
Both buried Antioch Cem., George Co., MS

e. Mollie Mixon b.circa 1892/d.after 1979
Married: ?? Platt

f. Jessie V. Mixon b.circa 1897/d.before 1979
Married before 1937: ?? Bolan

g. Macky Vee Mixon b.circa 1897/d.6-16-1979
Buried Pine Grove Meth. Ch. Cem., George Co., MS
Married 3-26-1922 Stone Co., MS: Florian Maples Sr
b.circa 1887
Fa: John Maples b.circa 1857 AL
Mo: Josephine b.circa 1861 MS
Children:
1. Florian Maples b.circa 1887
2. Frank H. Maples b.circa 1889
3. Luther Maples b.circa 1891
4. Willie Maples b.circa 1893
5. George Maples b.circa 1895
6. Alice Maples b.circa 1898
7. Homer Maples b.circa 1902
8. Hattie B. Maples b.circ 1904

Children:
g1. Darwin Maples - Circuit Court Judge, 16th Judicial District, Lucedale, George Co., MS
g2. Winston Maples
g3. Florian Maples Jr
g4. Percy Maples
g5. Jerry Maples
g6. Dudley Maples
g7. Virginia Maples
g8. Mrs. Joe Lee Notman Res: Coral Gables, FL

h. Mose Mixon d.after 1937
i. Mrs. Billie Cooper
j. Daughter Mixon
Married: ?? Blake

8. James Jefferson "Jethro" Cowart b.4-14-1857/d.12-5-1938
Buried Antioch Cem., George Co., MS
George Co., MS Death Record
Unmarried 1910 Census George Co., MS
Living alone 1920 Census George Co., MS

3rd Marriage of James "Pen Hook" Cowart 11-27-1858:
Aletha Roselle "Leta" Moody
b.12-23-1837 (1839)/d.10-15-1911
Buried Cross Roads Methodist Church
Cem., George Co., MS
Fa: Matthew Moody b.1792 SC

Mo: Delphia Cowart
b.circa 1804 Barnwell, SC

Children:

9. Missouri Cowart b.12-18-1859/d.before 1893
(Age 1/12 1860 Census Jackson Co., MS)
Married: ? Reeves
No descendants

10. Harriet Ann Cowart b.12-7-1860
1st Marriage 4-3-1878 Jackson Co., MS:
William Wesley Cochran
b.circa 1859/d.7-5-1929
Death Record George Co., MS
Fa: John A. Cochran b.1828
Married 1853
Mo: Ruth Cooley b.1836 AL

Children:

a. Julian James Cochran b.2-20-1884 MS/d.12-19-1930
George Co., MS Death Record
Married 12-24-1903 Jackson Co., MS 7B/144:
Lillie A. Rouse b.8-30-1885 MS

Children:

a1. Leona J. Cochran b.circa 1905
Married 10-5-1929 George Co., MS 3/395: E. A. Green

a2. Otis Cochran b.circa 1906
a3. Ruby Cochran b.circa 1909

b. Henry W. Cochran b.circa 1891
Married 4-4-1912 Jackson Co., MS 9/396: Lillie Carter

c. Albert L. Cochran b.circa 1893

d. Lois L. Cochran b.circa 1898
Married 12-26-1922 Jackson Co., MS 15/103: Ira B. Watson

e. Minnie M. Cochran b.circa 1900
f. Ollie O. Cochran b.circa 1903
g. Burnice R. Cochran b.circa 1906

2nd Marriage: W. O. Graham

11. Matilda E. Cowart b.4-12-1862/d.2-20-1945
Probably buried in Bogalusa, Washington Parish, LA
Married 7-23-1879 Jackson Co., MS: Ira Moffett b.12-1845
Fa: Gabriel Moffett
Mo: Rebecca Williams

Children:

a. John R. Moffett b.circa 1880 (1880 Census Age 4/12)

b. Eliza Rozelle "Rose" Moffett b.8-29-1881
1st Marriage 12-21-1898 Jackson Co., MS 6/398:
Edward Tarleton "Eddie" Cowart
b.11-4-1878/d.9-27-1927
Buried Magnolia Cem., Mobile, Mobile Co., AL
Fa: E. Tarleton Cowart b.9-18-1850/d.4-30-1892
Married 8-1-1877 Mobile Co., AL 27/399:
Fa: James G. Cowart (Coward)

b.2-10-1810 Greene Co., MS/d.11-16-1886
Married 1838 Greene Co., MS:
Mo: Nancy Harriet Ward Stringfellow
b.1-8-1819 Jackson, MS/d.10-23-1888
Both Buried Cowart Cem., George Co., MS
Fa: Tarleton Solomon Ward Sr.
Mo: Sarah Childress
Mo: Margaret J. "Maggie" Koster
b.9-8-1856/d.6-12-1895
Both buried Magnolia Cem., Mobile, Mobile Co., AL
(Eliza Rose Moffett)

Children:
b1. Infant Son Cowart b&d 11-1900
Buried Moffett Cem., George Co., MS

b2. Addie May Cowart b.9-10-1902/d.10-18-1902
Buried Moffett Cem., George Co., MS
?b3. Mamie Lucille Cowart b.7-11-1904/d.1-18-1906
Buried Magnolia Cem., George Co., MS

2nd Marriage 4-19-1913 Forrest Co., MS: J. W. Hawley

c. Cora Ezell Moffett b.2-16-1883 MS
Married 8-9-1904 Greene Co., MS 3/505:
George W. Sumerall
b.12-1-1880 Rapides Parish, LA/d.12-16-1943
Fa: Enoch Sumrall
b.10-19-1844/d.3-12-1916
Fa: Enoch Sumrall
b.2-29-1812/d.1-29-1892
Mo: Celia Monk
b.3-10-1816/d.2-28-1893
Mar: 1-5-1866
b.5-15-1846 Old Augusta, MS/d.11-2-1900
Mo: Nancy Dearman
b.5-15-1846 Old Augusta, MS/d.11-2-1900
Fa: Henry Dearman
b.9-16-1813/d.2-7-1887
Mo: Elizabeth Simmons
b.3-5-1815/d.9-4-1881
Sis: Mollie Sumerall b.1868

Children:
c1. Cladys E. (Cladia) Sumerall b.8-27-1905
c2. Garnett Marvin Sumerall b.3-18-1908
c3. Helen Elezaborough Sumerall b.1-12-1911

d. Ollie Cole Moffett b.4-1884 MS
Married 7-21-1907 Jackson Co., MS 8/357: G. W. Thomas

e. Edna Beatrice Moffett b.7-1885 MS
Married 8-1-1907 Jackson Co., MS 8/363: Charles Goff

f. Ira Thomas Moffett b.8-1887 MS

g. William Bray Moffett b.1-1889 MS
h. Knox Moffett b.6-1890 MS

i. George Robert Moffett b.10-1894 MS
j. Louella Moffett b.5-1898 MS
k. Joe Moffett b.circa 1898

12. Louisa V. Cowart b.1-26-1864 (1880 Census) - Twin
Unmarried - Jackson Co. MS, 1910 Census

13. Laura (Lonesa) Cowart b.1-26-1864 (1880 Census) - Twin
Laura Cowart Married 9-26-1889 Jackson Co., MS 4/156 LNR:
E. E. Lawrence

14. George H. Cowart b.12-30-1865/d.8-19-1916 (Mason) - Murdered
Gov. Bilbo offered a reward of $200.00 for the
apprehension of his slayers.
George County Times Friday, September 1, 1916
Buried Cross Roads Meth. Ch. Cem., George Co., MS
1st Marriage 4-11-1893 Greene Co., MS 2/265:
Margaret Isabel Cochran b.1870
Fa: John A. Cochran b.1828
Mo: Ruth Cooley b.1836 AL
Her 2nd Mar 1903: Anguish Knox
Fairley b.1875
Divorced
2nd Marriage 1-26-1899 Greene Co., MS 2/559: Lue Miller
b.2-1850 MS
Children:
a. Walter Cowart b.4-1881 - Stepson

15. Lana "Laney" D. Cowart b.1-8-1867 (1880 Census)
1st Marriage 1-3-1889 Jackson Co., MS 4/62: H. M. Weldy
2nd Marriage: ?? McLain

16. Charles Columbus Cowart b.3-1-1868/d.1-24-1908
Married 1-27-1892 Jackson Co., MS: B. Lucinda Carter
b.10-21-1872/d.8-26-1906
Both buried Cross Roads Methodist Church
Cem., George Co., MS
Children:
a. Shannon Roscoe Cowart b.12-1893 Lucedale, MS
Married 11-18-1918 San Angelo, TX: Mattie Grace Hamby
b.6-7-1901 Coleman, TX/d.12-25-1962 Houston, TX
Fa: John Marion Hamby
Mo: Margaret Elizabeth Farrow
Children:
a1. Shannon Roscoe Cowart Jr b.1-26-1920 San Angelo, TX/
d.8-17-1980 Houston, TX
Married 4-19-1943 LasVegas, NV: Bette Louise Mudge
b.4-14-1922 Hardville, NE/d.12-21-1994 Houston, TX
Fa: William Ernest Mudge
Fa: Henry Mudge
b.1-21-1862 Plymouth,
England/d.10-13-1936
Mo: Helena Bennett
b.1-21-1868 Manchester,
Eng./d.1-29-1960
Mo: Ellen Louise Shaeffer
Children:

a1a. Sharon Louise Cowart b.10-19-1944 Houston, TX
Married: Byron Gilleon

a1b. William Shannon Cowart b.3-20-1946 Houston, TX
1st Marriage 10-24-1964 Nuevo Leon, Mexico:
Katie Jean Braddock b.2-15-1948 Kingsville, TX
Fa: Pete Braddock
Mo: Lillie Mae Harrell

a1b1. Cynthia Ann Cowart b.5-15-1965 Houston, TX
Married: Scott Odman
Children:
a1b1a. Forrest Christian Odman b.2-13-1993

a1b2. Sandra Marie Cowart b.2-11-1967
Married: Robert Reed
Children:
a1b2a. Tyler David Reed b.1-11-1996

2nd Marriage 5-1-1973 Missouri City TX:
Patricia Ann Hunter b.11-29-1961 Galveston, TX
Fa: Roy Wescott Hunter
Mo: Melba Pearl Beasley
Children:
a1b3. Rebecca Jodell Cowart b.7-10-1976
Houston, TX
a1b4. William Ernest Cowart b.1-14-1981
Houston, TX

a1c. Shannon Roscoe Cowart IIIb.8-24-1956 Houston, TX

a1d. Victoria Kay Cowart b.2-3-1966 Houston, TX
Married 12-3-1993 Houston, TX:
Durwood Eugene Myers b.8-19-1966 Jackson, MS
Children:
a1d1. Michael Kasey Cowart b.3-25-1991
Houston, TX
a1d2. Korey Devon Myers b.7-2-1994 Houston, TX
a1d3. Christian Avery Myers b.7-2-1994
Houston, TX

a2. Lillian Lois Cowart b.5-31-1922
Married: ?? O'Quinn
Children:
a2a. Robert O'Quinn b.circa 1949

b. Irene Cowart b&d 4-4-1898
Buried Cross Roads Meth. Ch. Cem., George Co., MS

17. Beulah Suzanne Cowart b.10-23-1869 MS/d.1-4-1944
Death Record George Co., MS
Married 3-8-1885 Jackson Co., MS: George R. Reeves
b.4-10-1860 Jackson Co., MS/d.6-19-1933
George Co., MS Death Record
Both buried Cross Roads Methodist Church Cem.,
George Co., MS
Fa: Benjamin Reeves
Mo: Nancy Havard

Children:

a. Lyman Joseph Reeves b.4-23-1889/d.7-14-1971
Married 6-4-1911 George Co., MS 1/46:
Mollie O. Havard b.12-26-1886/d.9-3-1976
Both buried Corinth Missionary Baptist Church Cem., George Co., MS
Fa: Samuel Marcus Havard
b.3-12-1865 MS/d.11-28-1929
George Co., MS Death Record
Witness: Samuel Davis
Married 9-16-1885 Greene Co., MS 1/397:
Mo: Susan Elizabeth Davis
b.3-3-1867/d.6-1-1945
Death Record George Co., MS
Both buried Shady Grove Cem., George Co., MS
Fa: D. Davis

Children:

a1. Evie L. Reeves b.3-23-1912
Married 4-21-1930 George Co., MS 3/449:
Henry Ealon Davis Sr. b.circa 1907
Fa: Joseph Henry Davis
Mo: Evalene Howell

a2. Edward Reeves b.circa 1915

a3. Joe Kenneth "J.K." Reeves b.9-6-1918 MS/d.4-26-1953
Died in car accident
Cox, USN WWII
Buried Corinth Missionary Baptist Church Cem., George Co., MS
Married: Lucille ?
Children:
a3a. Janice Carol Reeves b.8-30-1948

a4. Edmond Reeves
Married 10-26-1935 Greene Co., MS 11/429:
Idice Howell b.4-2-1920
Fa: Henry Holbett Howell
b.4-6-1876/d.4-23-1962
Married 12-5-1904 Jackson Co., MS 7B/358:
Mo: Sarah E. Gibson
b.11-5-1882/d.6-19-1960
Both buried Cross Roads Meth. Ch. Cem., George Co., MS
Fa: John Gibson
Mo: Rebecca "Beck" Havard

a5. George Reeves
Married: Margaret

a6. Clevie Reeves
Married 1-1-1938 Greene Co., MS 12/180:
Richard "Dick" Daffin
b.11-2-1910/d.3-28-1963
Buried Corinth Missionary Baptist Church

Cem., George Co., MS

b. Mattie J. Reeves b.circa 1895

c. Nancy Allie Reeves b.b.1-3-1896/d.4-26-1981
Married 12-24-1913 George Co., MS: Charles E. Dickerson
b.5-31-1893/d.9-21-1967
Both buried Holmes Miss.Bap.Ch.Cem., George Co., MS
Fa: James Washington "Tobe" Dickerson
Mo: Mary Agnes Eubanks
Children:
c1. Georgia Dickerson b.8-25-1915
Married: Charles Harvey Chatham
b.4-22-1919/d.12-26-1980
Buried Holmes Miss.Bap.Ch.Cem., George Co., MS

c2. Myrtle Lee Dickerson
Married: ?? Stringfellow

c3. J. Clifton Dickerson b.7-21-1918

d. Leonard Roy Reeves b.circa 1897
1st Marriage 12-23-1920 George Co., MS: Lois Rogers
2nd Marriage 10-14-1939 George Co., MS 6/230:
Mrs. Virgie Welford
Fa: Tom Colville
Mo: Annie

e. Beulah L. Reeves b.circa 1898
Ella Reeves married Benjamin Rogers

f. George C. Reeves b.circa 1898
? Charlie Reeves

g. William R. Reeves b.circa 1899/d.10-10-1936
George Co., MS Death Record

h. Ida Belle Reeves b.9-13-1903/d.7-21-1987
Married 8-16-1919 George Co., MS 2/40:
George Gordon "Dyke" Howell
b.9-29-1897/d.9-16-1970
Fa: Philip Howell
Mo: Sarah Ellen Denmark
Both buried Shady Grove Cem., George Co., MS
Children:
h1. Ray K. Howell b.7-23-1920/d.9-13-1940
Buried Shady Grove Cem., George Co., MS

h2. Vivian M. Howell b.5-29-1922/d.5-23-1982
1st Marriage 2-27-1939 George Co., MS 6/78:
William Melton "Melt" Welford
b.7-11-1914/d.4-24-1976
Both buried Shady Grove Cem., George Co., MS
Fa: Oliver Johnson "Ollie" Welford
b.8-30-1889/d.11-14-1962
Married 9-23-1908 Greene Co.,
MS 4/372:
Mo: Harriet Lydia Brown

b.11-26-1887/d.12-3-1964
Both buried Mt Pisgah Cem.,
Greene Co., MS

Children:

h2a. Stanley Welford b.12-9-1939
Married: Valentina "Tina" Pine b.2-15-1943
Fa: J. J. Pine
Married: 6-7-1934
Mo: Vaudie Merle Cannon

Children:

h2a1. Philip Marshall Welford b.12-1-1962
h2a2. Tena Elaine Welford b.8-12-1964

h2b. Infant daughter b.10-5-1942/d.10-6-1942
Buried Shady Grove Cem., George Co., MS

h2c. Garry Welford b.11-22-1946
Married 4-8-1971 George Co., MS 52/87:
Debbie Pipkins b.2-7-1950
Fa: Ray Pipkins
Mo: Alvonette McLeod

Children:

h2c1. Rhonda Lynn Welford b.2-28-1972
h2c2. Anthony "Tony" Welford b.5-1-1973
h2c3. Gena Welford

2nd Marriage of Vivian M. Howell: Leroy Smith

h3. Essie Lou Howell b.10-31-1933
Married 10-24-1953 George Co., MS 39/1070:
Joseph Donald "Don" Hempstead b.11-26-1931
Fa: John A. Hempstead
b.2-6-1904/d.4-2-1980
Buried Rocky Creek Cem.,
George Co., MS
Married 3-31-1923 George Co.,
MS 2/275:
Mo: Lucille E. Havard b.2-28-1905
Fa: Joseph "Joe" Havard
b.3-1867/d.5-11-1945
Mo: Nancy McLendon
b.4-1874 Leaf, MS/d.6-3-1937

Children:

h3a. Donna Hempstead b.2-28-1955
Married: Michael "Mike" Bragg b.1-3-1948
Children:
h3a1. Zan Madlyn Bragg b.12-17-1975
h3a2. Jeremy Bragg b.7-11-1979

h3b. Suzanne "Susie" Hempstead b.9-27-1958
Married 7-30-1976 George Co., MS 54/210: Rodney
Gene Howell b.12-4-1954
Fa: Franklin Glenn Howell Jr
Mo: Annie Olejnik (Adjnik)

Children:

h3b1. Meredith Lee Howell b.10-21-1980
h3b2. Jared Rodney Howell b.3-26-1982

h3c. Russell "Rusty" Hempstead b.12-13-1959

h3d. Ricky Joseph Hempstead b.11-20-1960
Married: Stacy Logan b.9-19-1962
Children:
h3d1. Alesha Ann Hempstead b.4-1-1980
h3d2. Richard Donald Hempstead
b.4-2-1982/5-19-1987
Buried Rocky Creek Cem., George Co., MS

i. Mildred Reeves b.12-13-1906/d.12-1-1972
Married 5-20-1924 George Co., MS:
William Carl Woodard b.4-24-1901/d.6-22-1972
Both buried Woodard Cem., George Co., MS
Children:
i1. William Carl Woodard Jr
Married: Lula Belle Howell b.1-24-1934/d.5-26-1975
Buried Woodard Cem., George Co., MS
Fa: George Curtis "Georgie" Howell
b.10-30-1883/d.7-6-1954
Married 4-11-1907 Jackson Co.,
MS 8/294:
Mo: Raybelle Howell
b.9-2-1893 MS/d.26-1941
Children:
i1a. William D. Woodard
i1b. Jason Brian Woodard
i1c. Janice Woodard
i1d. Joye Woodard

i2. Arlie Ray Woodard
Married: Frances E. Moody b.4-12-1924/d.2-1-1988
Buried Woodard Cem., George Co., MS
Fa: Willie Thomas "Bud" Moody
b.5-28-1900/d.4-17-1976
Fa: James E. Moody
b.circa 1857 AL
Mo: Bell A. ??
b.circa 1870 MS
Mo: Lucy Howell
b.3-27-1900/d.11-28-1965
Children:
i2a. Wilda Ray Woodard b.10-10-1945
1st Marriage: James Louis "Jackie" Hollinghead
b.11-20-1944/d.11-27-1965
Buried Cross Roads Meth. Ch. Cem.,
George Co., MS
Children:
i2a1. James Arlie Hollinghead b.7-8-1966

2nd Marriage: Dewayne Dement b.1-19-1938
Children:
i2a2. Monica Renee Dement b.9-29-1968
i2a3. Jamie Glenn Dement b.9-17-1971
i2a4. Jeremy Lynn Dement b.9-18-1971/d.9-18-1971

i2b. Constance Elaine "Connie" Woodard b.1-17-1949
Married: Kenneth Luther Lancaster b.11-11-1943

Children:
i2b1. Cassandra Elaine Lancaster b.10-15-1969
i2b2. Kenneth Jeffrey Lancaster b.10-5-1971/
d.8-20-1973
i2b3. Jennifer Aphra Lancaster b.7-15-1974

i2c. Selina Elizabeth Woodard b.2-3-1953
Married 7-24-1970: Douglas Edward Welford
b.9-8-1951
2nd Marriage 12-14-1990 George
Co., MS 61/506:
Juanita Ann Eubanks b.6-25-1963
Fa: Melvin Eugene Welford
b.3-1-1910/d.1-30-1986
2nd Marriage 12-27-1940
George Co., MS 6/576:
Mo: Nesa O. (Lawanda) Spears
b.11-1-1924
Fa: L. B. Spears
Mo: Lela
Children:
i2c1. April Caprice Welford b.12-19-1974
i2c2. Vincent Edward Welford b.8-21-1978

i2d. Sonja Amelia Woodard b.3-23-1960
Married: Jason Fallon b.10-8-1959

i2e. Belita Carrol "BeBe" Woodard b.11-11-1961
Married: Joel Thomas Tipton b.1-6-1959
Children:
i2e1. Susan Hope Tipton b.11-16-1977

i3. Betty Jean Woodard b.3-28-1927
Married: William Franklin Moody b.8-7-1926
Fa: Willie Thomas "Bud" Moody
b.5-28-1900/d.4-17-1976
Fa: James E. Moody
b.circa 1857 AL
Mo: Bell A. ??
b.circa 1870 MS
Mo: Lucy Howell
b.3-27-1900/d.11-28-1965
Both buried Cross Roads Meth. Ch. Cem.,
George Co., MS
Children:
i3a. William Larry Moody b.11-27-1944
Married: Lela Virginia Turner b.7-13-1948
Children:
i3a1. Stephanie Denise Moody b.10-28-1970
i3a2. Steven Michael Moody b.11-30-1948

i3b. Charlotte Jean Moody b.8-22-1948
Married: David James Conner b.7-21-1948
Children:
i3b1. Jason David Conner b.9-9-1973
i3b2. Jeremy Franklin Conner b.9-24-1975
i3b3. Jenna Elizabeth Conner b.5-31-1978

i3c. Doyle Wayne Moody b.7-6-1951
Married: Alpha Maurica Cooley b.9-28-1955
Children:
i3c1. Melissa Leigh Moody b.5-1977

i3d. Rickey Darrell Moody b.9-5-1956
i3e. Frankie LaJune Moody b.9-19-1961

i4. Rev. Norris Woodward b.circa 1933/d.11-6-1995
Buried Woodward Cem., Bexley, George Co., MS
Married: Lois
Children:
i4a. Timothy Woodard
i4b. Cybil Woodard Hodges
i4c. Teresa Woodard Nettles

i5. Elton Woodard

j. Essie G. Reeves b.1909
Married: Griffin Bruton

k. Les Reeves
l. Neal Reeves

18. Joseph Oliver "Joe" Cowart b.5-18-1871 MS
At one time lived in Wichita Falls, TX
Married 1-6-1898 Greene Co., MS 2/502: Mary Matilda Miller
b.circa 1868
Married 3-15-1898 Greene Co., MS 2/515: Mary Matilda Miller
Children:
a. G. D. Cowart b.4-1899 (male)

19. Julia Virginia Cowart b.10-9-1872 (1880 Census)/d.4-25-1945
Mobile Co., AL
Buried Magnolia Cem., Lucedale, George Co., MS
1st Marriage 11-29-1888: Willey Westy Weldy
b.10-14-1867/d.6-15-1898
Buried Deer Park, Washington Co., AL
Children:
a. Lola Virginia Weldy b.1-22-1890/d.10-7-1987
Married 3-26-1914: Oscar Clifton Luper
Both buried Prentiss, MS

b. Arthur William Weldy b.7-18-1891/d.1-15-1893

c. Henry Minos Weldy b.5-24-1893 Deer Park, AL/d.4-19-1985
Buried Magnolia Cem., Lucedale, George Co., MS
Married 1-18-1925 Laurel, MS: Margaret Ethlen Holifield
Children:
c1. Julia Elizabeth Weldy
Married: ?? Govedare

d. Kate Ilene Weldy b.11-11-1894/d.11-17-1982
Married: Allen Glover Holder b.5-20-1886/d.8-6-1953
Both buried Magnolia Cem., Lucedale, MS

e. Ernest Ray "Beck" Weldy b.9-18-1896/d.11-23-1971
Married 10-1-1933 Mobile Co., AL 61/584:

Gladys Valarah Tanner b.6-1-1904/d.9-2-1984
Both buried Wilmer Cem., Mobile Co., AL
Fa: Francis Marion Tanner
b.2-23-1859 Jackson Co., MS/d.7-8-1916
Married 12-12-1889 Mobile Co., AL
32/139:
Mo: Nancy Anna Walker b.1-1-1870
Citronelle, AL/d.6-6-1944
Both buried Wilmer Cem., Mobile Co., AL

2nd Marriage of JVC: H. W. Hinton

20. Ezachius (Zachariah) "Zack" I. Cowart b.11-21-1874 (1880 census)
b.1880/d.1953 (Tombstone)
Buried Cross Roads Meth. Ch. Cem., George Co., MS
Jackson Co., MS Census 1900 - Unmarried - Living with his mother - Later lived in the County Home

****
****
* * * * * * * * * * *

COTITA

Avis Mardell Cotita, 81, of Gautier, Miss., died Friday, Dec. 20, 2002 in Gautier, Miss. She was born December, 4, 1921, in Poplar Creek, and has been a resident of Jackson County since 1940.

She was the former owner of Cotita's Restaurant in Pascagoula from 1956-1985. She was a member of Martin Bluff Baptist Church in Gautier and attended Bethel Assembly of God in Pascagoula. She was also a local lay minister and certified author.

She was preceded in death by her husband, Benny Stephens Cotita.

She is survived by her daughter and son-in-law, Donna Maria Cowart Smith and Kenneth Ozelle Smith, of Gautier; three grandchildren, Karen Susanne Cowart Martin (Tommy), of Gautier, Larry Edwin Cowart Jr., Moss Point, Lana Elizabeth Smith Watts (Benjamin Jr.,) of Mobile, Ala.; six great-grandchildren, Larry Edwin "Trey" Cowart III, Jacques T. Martin III; Jean Taylor Martin, Brooke L. Cowart, Benjamin Patrick Watts, III, and Elijah Creed Watts.

Visitation will be Sunday, Dec. 22, 12:30-2:30 p.m. at O'Bryant-O'Keefe Funeral Home, Pascagoula, Miss.

Funeral services will follow at 2:30 p.m. at the funeral home chapel with the Rev. Joe Spence, the Rev. Donna Spence, the Rev. Harold Pitts, the Rev. Pat Garrison, and the Rev. Eric Smith officiating.

Active pallbearers will be Jolly McCarty, Buddy Criddle, David Criddle, Frank "Sonny" Rains, Herman Smith, and Dr. John Privett. Honorary pallbearers will be Nina Terral, Tracy Venable, Dr. Robert McBroome, Rev. Murphy Young, Ken Stearnes, and Tom Ladnier.

Memorials may be made to Singing River Charitable Foundation Hospice of Light, 2101 Hwy. 90, Gautier, Miss., 39553.

Interment will be in Jackson County Memorial Gardens, Pascagoula, Miss. Arrangements made by O'Bryant-O'Keefe Funeral Home, Pascagoula, Miss.

Coward

WORKS PROGRESS ADMINISTRATION

For

MISSISSIPPI

Historical Data

JACKSON COUNTY

Compiled by
STATE--WIDE HISTORICAL RESEARCH PROJECT
Susie V. Powell, Supervisor

MOSS POINT CITY LIBRARY

VOL. XXX

Illustrated

1936-38

No Tanner or Evans this company

WAR BETWEEN THE STATES

Live Oak Rifles, Third Regiment Infantry, Company A

(Mustered in at Ocean Springs)
(September, 18, 1861).

NAME	RANK	NAME	RANK
Adam,	Cook	Cox, P	Private
Alexander	Private	Crawford, A.H.	Private
		Creason, C.H.	Private
Bailott, C.	Private	Cruthirds, George	Private
Beard, W.H.	Private	Cruthirds, N.	Private
Beaushar, Henry	Private	Cruthirds, Whit	Private
Beaushar, Julius	Private		
Beebe, Edward	Private	Danaly, Andrew J.	Private
Belcher, Rowan P.	Private	Danaly, William F.	Private
Bell, G.W.	Private	Danaly, Arthur	Corporal
Bevy, Edward	Private		Pvt.
Blythe, James	Sergt.	Davis, J.A.	Private
Bond, John	Sergt.	Davis, James	Private
Bowen, John	Private	Davis, J.G.	Private
Bowen, Oscar D.	Sergt.	Davis, J.L.	Private
Breakfield, Jacob	Private	Davis, Joseph	Private
Breeland, M.L.	Private	Davis, Ransom	Private
Bridges, Benjamin J.	Private	Day, James W.	Private
Broadas, William	Private	Dennington Robt J.	Private
Brown, Enno S.	Private	Desporte, William	Private
Byrd, Reuben	Private		
		Edwards, J.J.	Private
Capers, G.R.	Private	English, S.D.	Private
Carraway, J.B.	Private	Enterkin, Daniel	Private
Carco, Bennit	Private		
Carroll, Elisha	Private	Fairley, Machett W.	Private
Carrol, Jackson	Private	Fayard, Charles	Private
Catchot, Arnold	Private	Fayard, Jules	Private
Caten, John	Private	Flemming, Horam	Private
Cates, Solomon	Private	Flemming, J.A.	Private
Clark, Archibald	Cook	Fountain, Frank	Private
Clark, John E.	Private	Fountain, Louis	Private
Clark, George	Private	Fountain, Manuel	Private
Cochran, Edward L.	Private	Fountain, John B.	Private
Collins, Eli	Private	Fournier, Raymore	Private
Cowart, Daniel H.	Private		
Cowart, Henry E.	Private	Bang Gang, Alfred	Private
Cowart, James J.	Sergt. 2 Lieut.	Gang, Galba	Private
Cowart, Newit	Private	Gentry, S.M.	Private

Rice, Bryant, C.	Pvt. Corpl.
Rice, Jasper	Private
Richard, Augustus	Sergt.
Riley, J.S.	Private
Robertson, J.T.	Private
Rogers, Frank	Corpl. Sergt.
Rogrigues, Felix	Private
Rogers, Joseph G.	Pvt. Corpl.
Russell, Daniel	Private
Ryan, Alfred	Private
Ryan, Antonia	Private
Ryan, John	Private
Ryan, Joseph	Private
Ryan, Louis	Private
Ryan, Martin	Private
Ryan, Piere	Private
Ryan, Reyne	Private
Ryan, Victor	Private
Scarborough, Abram	Private
Scarborough, David	Private
Scarborough, Levy	Private
Scarborough, Peter	Private
Schaefer, Amile	Private
Scott, John B.	Private
Color	Corpl.
Seymour, Henry	Private
Sirmon, Nathan	1st. Corpl.
Smith, Alfred M.	Private
(Transferred to Co. D.)	
Smith, Andrew J.	Private
(Transferred from Co. B.)	
Smith, Jackson	Private
Smith, James H.	Private
Smith, Rufus	Private
Solomon	Cook
Sumrall, Joseph Y.	Private
Tench, W.H.	Private
Thomas, Thomas	Private
Thompson, StephenR	2nd. & 3rd Lieut.
Tucker, Frank	
Walker, G.W. Jr.	Private
Walker, Thomas J.	Private
Walker, Thomas R.	Private
Ware, Thomas H.	Private
Webb, Henry	Private
Webb, William	Private
Welsh, James F.	Private
Westbrook, Lucian	Private
Williams, H.F.	Private
Whitten, J.S.	Private
Whitten, Irvin S.*	
Willis, T.J.	Private
Woodcock And. J.	Private
Wyatt, T.H.	Private
Young, B.F.	Private
Young, Charles C.	Private
Young, H.F.	Private
Young, John	Private
Zirlott, Daniel S.	Private

* Doubtful, Sometimes listed Co. A

No Cowart, Tanner, Walker this company

Twiggs Rifles

(So far as is known there is no muster roll of Twiggs Rifles in existence, but, the following are enlisted men found in the State records of the 27th. Regiment)

Alexander, John B.
Ashley, Alfred

Batiste, Vincent
Beardslee, George
Blackman, William C
Bronnon, Bryant T.
Buist, Alexander P.
Burleson, Edward

Canty, Thomas H.
Carroll, Grief
Carroll, Samuel
Carter, Samuel
Cunningham, Francis
Cunningham, Simon

Dead, Willis S.
Delmas, Morris
Delmas, Valentine
Dodson, Edward
Down, Jack
Dupont, Alfred E.
Dupont, Lucien
Dupont, William

Edwards, Jesse M.
Ellis, Charles
Ellis, Frederic
Ellis, Henry
Ellis, William
Evans, Milton

Faggard, Absolam
Fisher, Lewis H.
Freeland, Hiram A.
Frederic, Louis J.

Goff, John H.
Goff, Joseph
Goff, William
Goff, William W.

Goleman, Thomas Y.
Graham, Laird
Graham, S.G.
Graham, William, No. 1.
Graham, William No. 2
Grant, John C.
Greenhoe, Frederic
Griffin, Erasmus F.
Grimes, Francis
Grizzle, Wilson

Hamlett, Nicholas
Hawkins, Charles R.
Hawkins, Doris, R
Hawkins, William H.
Helverston, James
Helverston, Peter
Helverston, Richard
Herndon, John
Hogan, Lemuel J.
Hook, Anthony
Howard, William

James, Joel
Jonte, Joseph

Kelshaw, William
Kiersh, Nicholas
Krebs, Arthur R.
Krebs, Joseph

Lemaitre, Joseph
Lintz, John
Little, Thomas
Lyons, Jacob

Mallett, William
McLeod, Kenneth A.
Mizell, Luke
Mizell, Philip
Murray, David K.
Myers, George